

Europäisches Patentamt
European Patent Office
Office européen des brevets



(11) **EP 1 394 274 A2**

(12) **EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION**

(43) Date of publication:
03.03.2004 Bulletin 2004/10

(51) Int Cl.7: **C12Q 1/68**, C12Q 1/02,
C12N 15/11, C12N 15/10

(21) Application number: **03254857.0**

(22) Date of filing: **04.08.2003**

(84) Designated Contracting States:
**AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB GR
HU IE IT LI LU MC NL PT RO SE SI SK TR**
Designated Extension States:
AL LT LV MK

(30) Priority: **06.08.2002 JP 2002229312**
20.03.2003 JP 2003077212

(71) Applicant: **Genox Research, Inc.**
Ibaraki 300-2635 (JP)

(72) Inventors:
• **Ohtani, Noriko**
Takasaki-shi Gunma 370-1295 (JP)
• **Sugita, Yuji**
Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki 305-8585 (JP)

• **Yamaya, Mutsuo**
Aoba-ku, Sendai-shi, Miyagi 980-8574 (JP)
• **Kubo, Hiroshi**
Aoba-ku, Sendai-shi, Miyagi 980-8574 (JP)
• **Nagai, Hiroichi**
Gifu-shi Gifu 502-8585 (JP)
• **Izuhara, Kenji**
Saga-shi Saga 849-8501 (JP)

(74) Representative: **Harding, Charles Thomas**
D. Young & Co.
21 New Fetter Lane
London EC4A 1DA (GB)

Remarks:

The complete document including Reference Tables
and the Sequence Listing is available on CD-ROM
from the European Patent Office, Vienna sub-office

(54) **Methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease**

(57) An objective of the present invention is to provide a method of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, a method of screening for candidate compounds for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, and a pharmaceutical agent for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

The present invention identified genes whose expression levels varied between respiratory epithelial cells that had been stimulated by IL-13 to induce the goblet cell differentiation, and unstimulated respiratory

epithelial cells. The respiratory epithelial cells were cultured according to the air interface method. The genes were revealed to be useful as markers for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and screening for therapeutic agents for such diseases. Specifically, the present invention provides methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and methods of screening for compounds to treat the diseases based on the comparison of the expression levels of marker genes identified as described above.

Description**FIELD OF THE INVENTION**

[0001] The present invention relates to methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD).

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

[0002] Currently, there are more than one hundred million bronchial asthma patients in the world. The rapid increase in the number of asthma patients is a social problem in Japan as well. In advanced countries, the number has increased by 20-50% in the past decade. Thus, asthma is thought to be one of the diseases that would pose a major health threat in the 21st century.

[0003] Pharmaceuticals used today for treating asthma and candidate pharmaceuticals for that purpose, include: inhaled steroids and oral steroids; agents that suppress the release of inflammatory mediators; anti-allergy agents such as histamine H1 antagonists; β 2 agonists that act as bronchodilators; and immunosuppressive agents. According to a report describing clinical cases in New Zealand, the widespread use of inhaled steroids and β 2 agonists has decreased the mortality rate of patients by 30% compared to 10 years ago. However, both inhaled steroids and β 2 agonists have been reported to have side effects. The side effects of inhaled steroids include oral and esophageal candidiasis, olfactory disorders, adrenal suppression, osteoporosis, cataract, glaucoma, skin thinning, and growth inhibition in children. Side effects of β 2 agonists include ischemic diseases, hyperthyroidism, and diabetes mellitus. In addition, regular use of β 2 agonists has been known to reduce the efficacy of these drugs.

[0004] Bronchial asthma is characterized by respiratory inflammation and airflow obstruction resulting from various degrees of respiratory stenosis. Representative symptoms include paroxysmal cough and difficulty in breathing. The degree of airflow obstruction in bronchial asthma ranges from relatively mild to life-threatening obstructions. Furthermore, it has been reported that allergic reactions in the mucous membrane of the respiratory tract and bronchial smooth muscles are closely involved in bronchial asthma development.

[0005] Specifically, an atopic disposition accompanied by hyperproduction of IgE antibodies is seen in many bronchial asthma patients. Many causes are thought to lead to bronchial asthma, but there is no doubt that an atopic disposition is one cause of hypersensitivity in many patients. It is predicted that contraction of bronchial smooth muscles, edema of the respiratory tract mucous membrane, or respiratory tract hypersecretion is involved in the mechanism of respiratory obstruction in an asthma attack. Type-I allergic reactions in the respiratory tract due to exposure to pathogenic allergens play an important role in such changes in the respiratory tract.

[0006] In bronchial asthma patients, the activity of Th2 helper T cells is enhanced, and so is the production of Th2 cytokines such as interleukin-3 (hereinafter abbreviated as "IL-3"; similarly, interleukin is abbreviated as "IL"), IL-4, IL-5, IL-13 and granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), and chemokines such as eotaxin and RANTES. IL-4 and IL-13 have the activity of inducing IgE production, and IL-3 and IL-4 have the activity of inducing the proliferation of mast cells. Eosinophils that differentiate and proliferate by IL-5 and GM-CSF infiltrate into the respiratory tract by the action of eotaxin and RANTES (Allergy Asthma. Proc. 20: 141 (1999)).

[0007] Eosinophils that infiltrate into the respiratory tract release intracellular granule proteins such as activated major basic protein (MBP) and eosinophil cationic protein (ECP) as a result of degranulation (Compr. Ther. 20: 651 (1994)). These granule proteins exhibit cytotoxic activity, and thus, ablate and damage epithelial cells. The ablation of epithelial cells results in the exposure of sensory nerve endings, enhances the permeability of the epithelium, and causes the loss of the epithelium-derived smooth muscle relaxing factor. Furthermore, eosinophils are known to secrete leukotriene C4 (LTC4) and Platelet activation factor (PAF), which have the activity of enhancing bronchial smooth muscle constriction, and platelet activating factor (PAF). It has been suggested that these reactions are repeated in the body and become chronic resulting in bronchial wall thickening and respiratory hypersensitivity.

[0008] Specifically, several reports have suggested the deep involvement of IL-4 and IL-13 in allergic reactions. For example, it is known that respiratory hypersensitivity disappears in IL-4-knockout mice (Yssel, H. and Groux, H., Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol., 121: 10-18, 2000). In a mouse model, IL-13 has been shown to be involved in forming an asthma-like pathology regardless of IgE production and the Th2 type (Wills-Karp, M. et al., Science, 282: 2258-2261, 1998; Grunig, G. et al., Science, 282: 2261-2263, 1998; Zhu, Z. et al., J. Clin. Invest., 103: 779-788, 1999). In addition, IL-4 receptors and IL-13 receptors are highly expressed in human respiratory epithelial cells and bronchial smooth muscles (Heinzmann, A. et al., Hum. Mol. Genet., 9: 549-559, 2000). Accordingly, these tissues are thought to be the targets of IL-4 and IL-13. On the other hand, SNPs present in IL-4 receptor α and IL-13 have been shown to be one of the genetic causes of allergic diseases (Mitsuyasu, H. et al., Nature Genet., 19: 119-120, 1998; Mitsuyasu, H. et al., J. Immunol., 162: 1227-1231, 1999; Kruse, S. et al., Immunol., 96: 365-371, 1999; Heinzmann, A. et al., Hum. Mol. Genet., 9: 549-559, 2000).

[0009] Furthermore, IL-4 and IL-13 have been reported to suppress the expression of the β and γ subunits of amiloride-sensitive epithelial sodium channel (ENaC) and increase the expression of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator (CFTR) in tracheal epithelial cells. This suppresses Na^+ release and enhances Cl^- secretion. As a result, water secretion is assumed to increase in the bronchial lumen (Gallietta L. J. V. et al., J. Immunol. 168: 839-45 (2002)). Therapeutic agents that target the signaling molecules of IL-4 or IL-13, such as IL-4 agonists, soluble IL-4 receptor α (Borish L. C. et al., Am. J. Respir. Crit. Care Med. 160: 912-22 (1999)), soluble IL-13 receptor $\alpha 2$, anti-IL-13 antibodies, and anti-IL-4 antibodies, have already been clinically applied and are expected to be effective in treating bronchial asthma.

[0010] Inflammation in the respiratory tract is known to elevate the expression levels of cytokines and adhesion molecules. Genes encoding such cytokines and adhesion molecules, which participate in the onset of allergic diseases such as bronchial asthma, can be targets in drug discovery. Specifically, patients can be diagnosed for the onset of symptoms, seriousness, response to medical treatments, or such, by detecting variations in the expression levels of these genes. Furthermore, patients can be treated using a substance that controls the expression level of such genes or regulates protein activity.

[0011] There are several commercially available expectorants for removing sputum, the cause of death by suffocation in asthma. However, until recently, available expectorant types were restricted to those that contain an active SH group, and those that hydrolyze or lubricate the mucus. However, "fudosteine" (a low-molecular-weight oral drug), which was jointly developed by two Japanese pharmaceutical companies, SS Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd., and Mitsubishi Pharma Corporation, and released last December, is a pharmaceutical agent having an activity to suppress goblet cell hyperplasia.

[0012] In addition, Genaera Corporation in the United States has reported that the hCLCA1 gene is closely associated with the production of IL-9 and mucus in the mucosal epithelia in asthma patients (J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 109: 246-50 (2002)); the hCLCA1 gene is the human counterpart of Gob-5 reported by Takeda Chemical Industries LTD., Japan (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 98: 5175-80 (2001)). Furthermore, clinical trials have already been launched for the low-molecular-weight oral drug "LOMUCIN" that inhibits the function of this gene.

[0013] In the bronchia of asthma patients, the aggravation of the disease state induces differentiation of respiratory epithelial cells into goblet cells and proliferation of these cells. Goblet cells produce a huge glycoprotein called mucin. This protein contributes to the production of sputum, which causes breathing difficulties and is a leading cause of death in chronic bronchial asthma. The increase in the number of goblet cells, which are secretory cells, enhances secretions in the respiratory tract. Thus, such secreted material enhances the obstruction of the respiratory tract and largely contributes to the worsening of asthma symptoms. However, the mechanism underlying goblet cell differentiation in the respiratory epithelium is still unknown.

[0014] The term "chronic obstructive pulmonary disease" refers to mainly pulmonary emphysema and chronic bronchitis. Shortness of breath is a main symptom of pulmonary emphysema; cough and sputum are main symptoms of chronic bronchitis. These are the major subjective symptoms of respiratory diseases in aged patients. In addition to aging, smoking is deeply involved in the onset of chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases. In pulmonary emphysema, the walls of pulmonary alveoli at the end of bronchioles are damaged and greatly swollen; the elasticity and contractility of the walls are impaired, and thus, the lungs have difficulty contracting during exhalation. This often causes shortness of breath. In addition, bronchial disorders result in bronchial obstruction, which is caused by swollen mucous membranes, sputum, and such. In chronic bronchitis, chronic inflammation and edema in the bronchia induce differentiation of bronchial epithelial cells into goblet cells, which results in the overproduction of secretory material. This results in coughs that produce sputum. In chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases, narrowed bronchia and damaged lungs cannot be restored to the original state. Furthermore, there are about 220,000 and 1,400,00 patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases in Japan and the United States, respectively, and the diseases are the fourth leading cause of death in both countries. Thus, chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases are quite serious.

[0015] There is a report suggesting the correlation between chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases and IL-13 (Zheng T. et al, J Clin. Invest.; 106, 1081-1093, 2000). According to this report, transgenic mice in which respiratory epithelial cells were allowed to express IL-13, developed pulmonary emphysema, inflammation, and goblet cell hyperplasia.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0016] As described above, in bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases, changes in respiratory epithelial cells are crucial factors constituting the disease states. One of the morbid changes of respiratory epithelial cells is the differentiation into goblet cells. An objective of the present invention is to identify genes associated with the differentiation into goblet cells. Another objective of the present invention is to provide diagnostic markers for bronchial asthma and drug discovery targets.

[0017] Drugs suppressing the differentiation into goblet cells in respiratory epithelial tissues were developed only recently. This is a new approach in drug discovery. Once the mechanism underlying the differentiation into goblet cells

is elucidated, it may be possible to establish a basic treatment for bronchial asthma. Furthermore, agents that affect the process of goblet cell differentiation are predicted to be useful in the treatment of diseases involving inflammation and overproduction of mucus, such as chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases, cystic fibrosis, chronic sinusitis, bronchiectasis, diffuse panbronchiolitis, as well as asthma.

[0018] A culture method (called the "air interface (AI) method") for differentiating human respiratory epithelial cells into goblet cells in the presence of IL-13 has been established by researchers of the Department of Geriatric and Respiratory Medicine, Tohoku University School of Medicine, Japan, who are collaborators in the present invention. Using this method, the present inventors predicted that goblet cell differentiation-associated genes can be identified by elucidating which gene expression varies in respiratory epithelial cells when stimulated by IL-13.

[0019] Conventionally, bronchial epithelial cells played a vital role in studies concerning the transport of water and electrolytes in humans and other animals. Moreover, particularly in humans, these cells have been significant in clarifying disease states of respiratory tract infections in cystic fibrosis and in establishing therapeutic methods. Over the past two decades, methods for culturing (*in vitro*) respiratory epithelial cells obtained from protease-treated trachea tissues have been improved by improving culture media and using growth-promoting substances. In addition, the AI method has been established, in which cilia and secretory granules can be produced *in vitro* by culturing cells under conditions similar to the environment around respiratory epithelial cells *in vivo*. In the AI method, the culture medium facing the mucous membrane side (apical side) of the cells is removed exposing cells to air while water and nutrients are supplied from the chorionic membrane side (basolateral side) (Van Scott MR., *Exp Lung Res*, 11: 75-94, 1986, Widdicombe JH., *Am J Physiol*, 258:L13-L18, 1990, Kim KC, *J Biol Chem*, 260: 4021-4027, 1985, Adler KB, *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol*, 2:145-154, 1990).

[0020] Human bronchial epithelial cells cultured in the presence of human IL-13 using the air interface method were reported to express TGF- α (Booth BW, Adler KB, Bonner JC, Tournier F, Martin LD. Interleukin-13 induces proliferation of human airway epithelial cells *in vitro* via a mechanism mediated by transforming growth factor- α . *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol*. 2001 Dec; 25(6): 739-743). In addition, the ion transport ability of human bronchial epithelial cells has been evaluated in a previous report, in which cells were cultured by the air interface method in the presence of IL-13 (Danahay H, *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol*, 282:L226-L236, 2002). However, these reports make no reference to goblet cell differentiation, and have not conducted any exhaustive gene expression analyses.

[0021] Furthermore, bronchial epithelial cells of guinea pigs has been reported to differentiate into goblet cells when cultured in the presence of human IL-13 for 14 days using the air-liquid interface method (Kondo, M., Tamaoki, J., Takeyama, K., Nakata, J. and Nagai, A. Interleukin-13 induces goblet cell differentiation in a primary cell culture from Guinea pig tracheal epithelium. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 27,536-541, 2002). However, there are no reports on exhaustive analyses of genes expressed in human bronchial epithelial cells cultured by the method described above.

[0022] On the other hand, the present applicants have identified eight types of allergy-associated genes whose expression levels decrease upon IL-4 or IL-13 stimulation in several lots of primary human respiratory epithelial cell cultures (Unexamined Published Japanese Patent Application No. (JP-A) 2002-191398). The applicants have also identified six types of allergy-associated genes whose expression levels greatly increase in several lots under the same conditions as described above (WO 02/052006 A1). The gene expression analyses in these two previous patent applications were carried out using a conventional culture method which induces no goblet cell differentiation.

[0023] Using oligonucleotide microarrays (GeneChip®, Affymetrix, Inc.) and air interface method, the present inventors compared the expression profiles of genes expressed in respiratory epithelial cells stimulated with IL-13 for goblet cell differentiation, with those of cells not stimulated with IL-13. The inventors selected genes whose expression levels increased by two folds or more or decreased by half or more of the initial levels as a result of the differentiation, and determined the expression levels of the genes. Then, the inventors confirmed the variation of the expression level of marker genes selected from the group described below in (a) or (b).

[0024] Furthermore, with respect to the mouse homologs of the human genes selected by the method described above, the inventors detected variations in the expression levels in respiratory hypersensitivity model mice. As a result, the variation pattern of expression levels of the mouse homologs coincided well with that of human genes.

[0025] The nucleotide sequences of the respective marker genes listed in (a) and (b) are known. The functions of the proteins encoded by each marker gene are described in the references listed in the "References" section in Tables 3-19 (increased) and Tables 20-36 (decreased) below. The nucleotide sequences of the mouse homologs of the marker genes of the present invention are also known. The functions of the proteins encoded by the mouse homologues of the respective marker genes are described in the references listed in the "References" section in Tables 40-62 (increased) and Tables 63-83 (decreased) below.

[0026] Among these groups of genes, some genes have been reported to be directly related to bronchial asthma. However, most of the genes have not been shown to be associated with an allergic disease. Furthermore, even for genes that are reported to be associated with bronchial asthma, there are no reports that focus on the aspect of combinations with other co-expressing genes whose expression levels vary at the same timing that the asthma-related genes do.

[0027] A close relationship between bronchial asthma symptoms and the marker genes of the present invention is suggested by the finding that the expression levels of marker genes vary in the differentiation process of respiratory epithelial cells into goblet cells. The relationship between the allergic response of the respiratory epithelium and the marker genes of the present invention was verified by the fact that the variation pattern of the expression levels of mouse homologs in the respiratory hypersensitivity mouse model is consistent with that in humans. Based on the findings described above, the present inventors revealed that tests for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and screenings for therapeutic agents can be achieved by using as a marker the expression level of each marker gene or the activity of the protein encoded by each marker gene.

[0028] Specifically, the present invention relates to the following methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and the following methods of screening for candidate compounds for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease:

[1] a method of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises the steps of:

- (1) determining the expression level of a marker gene in a biological sample from a subject;
- (2) comparing the expression level determined in step (1) with the expression level of the marker gene in a biological sample from a healthy subject; and
- (3) judging the subject to have bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease when the result of the comparison in step (2) indicates that (i) the expression level of the marker gene in the subject is higher than that in the control when the marker gene is a gene according to (a) or (ii) the expression level of the marker gene in the subject is lower than that in the control when said marker gene is a gene according to (b);

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) :

- (a) a group of genes whose expression levels increase when respiratory epithelial cells are stimulated with interleukin-13, and comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 25 to 310;
- (b) a group of genes whose expression levels decrease when respiratory epithelial cells are stimulated with interleukin-13 and comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 311 to 547;

- [2] the testing method according to [1], wherein the biological sample is a respiratory epithelial cell;
- [3] the testing method according to [1], wherein the gene expression level is measured by PCR analysis of the cDNA;
- [4] the testing method according to [1], wherein the gene expression level is measured by detecting the protein encoded by the marker gene;
- [5] a reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the reagent comprises a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of a marker gene, or an oligonucleotide having at least 15 nucleotides and comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the complementary strand of the nucleotide sequence of the marker gene, and wherein, the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1];
- [6] a reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the reagent comprises an antibody that recognizes a protein encoded by a marker gene, and wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1];
- [7] a method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1], and wherein the method comprises the steps of:

- (1) contacting a candidate compound with a cell expressing the marker gene;
- (2) measuring the expression level of said gene; and
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (a) or increases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the compound has not been contacted;

- [8] the method according to [7], wherein the cell is a respiratory epithelial cell or a goblet cell;
- [9] the method according to [8], which comprises the step of culturing the respiratory epithelial cells under conditions in which culture medium is removed from the apical side of said cells and the culture medium is supplied from the basolateral side of the cells;
- [10] a kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the kit comprises (i) a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence

of a marker gene, or an oligonucleotide having at least 15 nucleotides and comprising a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to the complementary strand of the polynucleotide, and (ii) a cell expressing the marker gene, and wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1];

[11] a kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the kit comprises (i) an antibody that recognizes a protein encoded by a marker gene, and (ii) a cell expressing the marker gene, wherein the marker gene is selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1];

[12] the kit according to [10] or [11], which further comprises a cell-supporting material to culture respiratory epithelial cells under conditions in which the culture medium is supplied from the basolateral side of the cells;

[13] the kit according to [12], which further comprises respiratory epithelial cells;

[14] an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the animal is a transgenic nonhuman vertebrate wherein the expression level of a marker gene, or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, has been increased in the respiratory tissue, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) in [1] or the following (A):

(A) a group of genes whose expression levels increase in the lung of an animal model for bronchial hypersensitivity induced by an exposure to the ovalbumin antigen, wherein the genes comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 954 to 1174;

[15] the animal model according to [14], wherein the nonhuman vertebrate is a mouse;

[16] an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the animal is a transgenic nonhuman vertebrate wherein the expression level of a marker gene, or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, has been decreased in the respiratory tissue, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (b) in [1] or the following (B):

(B) a group of genes whose expression levels decrease in the lung of an animal model for bronchial hypersensitivity induced by an exposure to the ovalbumin antigen, wherein the genes comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 1376 to 1515;

[17] the animal model according to [16], wherein the nonhuman vertebrate is a mouse;

[18] a method for producing an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises the step of administering to a mouse any one of (i) to (iv):

(i) a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (A) in [14];

(ii) a protein encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (A) in [14];

(iii) an antisense nucleic acid of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (B) in [16], a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of a gene through an RNAi (RNA interference) effect; and,

(iv) an antibody that binds to a protein encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (B) in [16], or a fragment comprising an antigen-binding region thereof;

[19] an inducer that induces bronchial asthma in a mouse, wherein said inducer comprises as an active ingredient any one of (i) to (iv) in [18];

[20] a method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease comprising the steps of:

(1) administering a candidate compound to an animal subject,

(2) assaying the expression level of the marker gene in a biological sample obtained from the animal subject, and

(3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (a) or (A), or a compound that increases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (b) or (B), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted,

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group consisting of (a) or (b) in [1], (A) in [14], and (B) in [16], or a gene functionally equivalent to said marker gene;

[21] a method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease comprising the steps of:

- (1) contacting a candidate compound with a cell into which a vector has been introduced, wherein the vector comprises a transcriptional regulatory region of a marker gene and a reporter gene that is expressed under the control of the transcriptional regulatory region,
- (2) measuring the activity of the reporter gene, and
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of the reporter gene when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound that increases the expression level of the reporter gene when the marker gene belongs to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted,

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1], or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene;

[22] a method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease comprising the steps of:

- (1) contacting a candidate compound with a protein encoded by a marker gene,
- (2) measuring the activity of the protein, and
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the activity when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound that increases the activity when the marker gene belongs to the group (b), as compared to that in a control where the candidate compound has not been contacted,

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1], or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene;

[23] a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient a compound obtainable by any one of the screening methods according to [7], [20], [21], and [22];

[24] a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient a marker gene or an antisense nucleic acid corresponding to a portion of the marker gene, a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of the gene through an RNAi effect, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) in [1];

[25] a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient an antibody recognizing a protein encoded by a marker gene, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) in [1];

[26] a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient a marker gene, or a protein encoded by a marker gene, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (b) in [1]; and

[27] a DNA chip for testing for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, on which a probe has been immobilized to assay a marker gene, and wherein the marker gene comprises at least a single type of gene selected from group (a) and (b) in [1].

[0029] The present invention also relates to a method for treating bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises the step of administering a compound obtainable by any one of the screening methods according to [7], [20], [21], and [22]. The present invention further relates to the use of a compound obtainable by any one of the screening methods according to [7], [20], [21], and [22] in producing pharmaceutical compositions to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases.

[0030] In addition, the present invention relates to a method for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the method comprises administering (i) or (ii) described below. Alternatively, the present invention relates to the use of (i) or (ii) described below, in producing pharmaceutical compositions for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease:

- (i) a gene according to (a) described above or an antisense nucleic acid corresponding to a portion of the gene, a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of the gene through an RNAi effect; and
- (ii) an antibody recognizing a protein encoded by a gene according to (a) described above.

Furthermore, the present invention relates to a method for treating bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises administering (iii) or (iv) described below. Alternatively, the present invention relates to the use of (iii) or (iv) described below, in producing pharmaceutical compositions to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases:

- (iii) a gene according to (b) described above; and
- (iv) a protein encoded by a gene according to (b) described above.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

[0031]

Fig. 1 is a schematic diagram of the air interface (AI) method.

Fig. 2 is a schematic diagram showing the differences in the culture procedure between the air interface (AI) method and the immersed feeding (IMM) method.

Fig. 3 is a graph showing variations in the expression level of the pendrin gene during goblet cell differentiation when cultured by the AI method or the IMM method. The expression level (copy number/ng RNA) is indicated in the vertical axis, and the culture conditions and duration (in days) are indicated in the horizontal axis.

Fig. 4 is a graph showing the expression levels of the pendrin (PDS) gene in the lung of the mouse asthma model. The expression level (copy number/ng RNA) is indicated in the vertical axis, and the conditions used to treat mice and the number of individuals in each treated group are indicated in the horizontal axis.

naive: untreated group; S-sal: OVA antigen-sensitized, physiological saline-inhaled group; S-OVA: OVA antigen-sensitized, OVA antigen-inhaled group; Pred: OVA antigen-sensitized, OVA antigen-inhaled, Prednisolone-treated group

Fig. 5 shows micrographs (x 400) to determine the localization of the PDS mRNA in the lung tissues of the mouse asthma model using in situ hybridization.

Fig. 6 shows micrographs (x 400) of the lung tissues of the mouse asthma model. The tissues were subjected to hematoxylin-eosin (HE) staining, periodic acid-Schiff (PAS) staining, or Alcian Blue staining.

Figs 7-31 show the results of quantitative PCR assay analyses of genes whose expression levels varied in both humans and mice. The assays were carried out with ABI 7700 using cDNA of differentiated human goblet cells (human goblet cell differentiation model) or cDNA of the mouse OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model. The vertical axis indicates the copy number of mRNA (copy number/ng total RNA). In the left panel, the horizontal axis indicates the culture conditions (AI method or IMM method) and duration (in days). In the right panel, the horizontal axis indicates the conditions used to treat mice and the number of antigen inhalation before collecting lung tissues.

naive: untreated group; S-sal: OVA antigen-sensitized, physiological saline-inhaled group;
S-OVA: OVA antigen-sensitized, OVA antigen-inhaled group; Pred: OVA antigen-sensitized, OVA antigen-inhaled, Prednisolone-treated group

Fig. 7 shows the assay result for the gene SCYB11. Likewise, the following Figures show the assay results for the respective genes. The symbols for the genes shown in the respective Figures are listed below.

Fig. 8: FBP1

Fig. 9: IL1RL1

Fig. 10: ALOX15

Fig. 11: ADAM8

Fig. 12: diubiquitin

Fig. 13: EPHX1

Fig. 14: RDC1

Fig. 15: IGFBP3

Fig. 16: IGFBP6

Fig. 17: S100A8

Fig. 18: CNTN1

Fig. 19: cig5

Fig. 20: SECTM1

Fig. 21: CP

Fig. 22: HEY1

Fig. 23: MGC14597

Fig. 24: UCP2

Fig. 25: STEAP

Fig. 26: LOC51297

Fig. 27: SLC34A2

Fig. 28: AQP5

Fig. 29: SLC26A4

Fig. 30: SCNN1B

Fig. 31: IL-13Ra2

Figs 32-69 show the results of quantitative PCR assays for genes whose expression levels varied in humans. The assays were carried out with ABI 7700 using cDNA of differentiated human goblet cells (human goblet cell differentiation model) or cDNA of the mouse OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model. The vertical axis indicates the copy number of mRNA (copy number/ng total RNA). In the left panel, the horizontal axis indicates the culture conditions (the AI method or the IMM method) and duration (in days). In the right panel, the horizontal axis indicates the conditions used to treat mice and the number of antigen inhalation before collecting lung tissues.

naive: untreated group; S-sal: OVA antigen-sensitized, physiological saline-inhaled group;

S-OVA: OVA antigen-sensitized, OVA antigen-inhaled group; Pred: OVA antigen-sensitized, OVA antigen-inhaled, Prednisolone-treated group

Figs 32-69 (varies in human)

Fig. 32 shows the assay result for the gene NOS2A. Likewise, the following figures show the assay results for the respective genes. The symbols for the genes shown in the respective figures are listed below.

Fig. 33: ISG15 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 34: CH25H (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 35: SERPINB4

Fig. 36: SERPINB2

Fig. 37: NCF2

Fig. 38: NOTCH3 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 39: MDA5

Fig. 40: GBF5

Fig. 41: PRO1489 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 42: MGC13102

Fig. 43: TGFB2

Fig. 44: DNAJA1

Fig. 45: SIAT1

Fig. 46: CISH

Fig. 47: AGR2 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 48: MSMB (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 49: FLJ23516

Fig. 50: KCNMA1

Fig. 51: FLJ10298

Fig. 52: THBS1

Fig. 53: ABCC5

Fig. 54: SLC21A12 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 55: SLC17A5 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 56: connexin43

Fig. 57: BST2 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 58: IFI9-27

Fig. 59: ICAM1

Fig. 60: periostin

Fig. 61: CDH-6

Fig. 62: DD96

Fig. 63: CTSC

Fig. 64: BENE (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 65: FLJ10261

Fig. 66: OAS2 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 67: Odz2

Fig. 68: E48

Fig. 69: KRT16

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[0032] In the present invention, the term "allergic disease" is a general term used for a disease in which an allergic reaction is involved. More specifically, for a disease to be considered allergic, the allergen must be identified, a strong correlation between exposure to the allergen and the onset of a pathological change must be demonstrated, and it should have been proven that an immunological mechanism is behind the pathological change. Herein, the term "immunological mechanism" means that leukocytes show an immune response to allergen stimulation. Examples of al-

lergens are dust mite antigens, pollen antigens, etc.

[0033] Representative allergic diseases are bronchial asthma, allergic rhinitis, pollinosis, insect allergy, etc. Allergic diathesis is a genetic factor that is inherited from allergic parents to children. Familial allergic diseases are also called atopic diseases, and their causative factor that can be inherited is atopic diathesis.

[0034] Bronchial asthma is characterized by respiratory tract inflammation and varying degrees of airflow obstruction, and shows paroxysmal cough, wheezing, and difficulty in breathing. The degree of airflow obstruction ranges from mild to life-threatening obstructions. Such airway obstructions can be reversed at least in part either through natural healing or by treatment. Various types of cells infiltrating into the respiratory tract, such as eosinophils, T cells (Th2), and mast cells, are involved in the inflammation and the damaging of the mucosal epithelium of the respiratory tract. The reversibility of airway obstruction tends to decrease in adult patients affected by the disease for a long time. In such cases, "remodelings" such as thickening of the basement membrane under the respiratory epithelium is often seen. In sensitive patients, respiratory remodeling accompanies bronchial hypersensitivity.

[0035] Herein, a gene that can be used as a marker for bronchial asthma is referred to as "marker gene". A protein comprising an amino acid sequence encoded by a marker gene is referred to as a "marker protein". Unless otherwise stated, the term "marker gene" is used as a terminology that refers to one or more arbitrary gene(s) selected from the genes according to (a) or (b):

(a) a group of genes whose expression levels increase when respiratory epithelial cells are stimulated with interleukin-13, and comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 25 to 310;

(b) a group of genes whose expression levels decrease when a respiratory epithelial cell is stimulated with interleukin-13 and comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 311 to 547;

[0036] The nucleotide sequences of the marker genes of the present invention or portions of the genes are known in the art. Some of the amino acid sequences encoded by the nucleotide sequences of the marker genes of the present invention have already been identified. The GenBank accession numbers for obtaining the data of partial nucleotide sequences of the marker genes, together with names of the marker genes, are listed below. In addition, the amino acid sequences of the marker proteins are shown in Tables 84-113.

[0037] When a partial nucleotide sequence of a marker gene has been identified, one skilled in the art can determine the full-length nucleotide sequence of the marker gene based on the information of the partial nucleotide sequence. Such a full-length nucleotide sequence can be obtained, for example, through *in-silico* cloning. Specifically, an EST nucleotide sequence constituting a portion of a marker gene (query sequence) is compared with massive amounts of expressed sequence tag (EST) information accumulated in public databases. Based on the comparison result, information of other ESTs that share a nucleotide sequence that coincides with the query sequence over a certain length is selected. The newly selected EST information is used as a new query sequence to gain other EST information, and this is repeated. A set of multiple ESTs sharing a partial nucleotide sequence can thus be obtained by this repetition. A set of ESTs is referred to as a "cluster". The nucleotide sequence of a gene of interest can be identified by assembling the nucleotide sequences of ESTs constituting a cluster into a single nucleotide sequence.

[0038] Furthermore, one skilled in the art can design PCR primers based on the nucleotide sequence determined through *in-silico* cloning. The presence of a gene comprising the determined nucleotide sequence can be verified by determining whether a gene fragment whose size is as expected is amplified by RT-PCR using such primers.

[0039] Alternatively, the result of *in-silico* cloning can be assessed by Northern blotting. Northern blotting is carried out using a probe designed based on the information of the determined nucleotide sequence. As a result, if a band that agrees with the above nucleotide sequence information is obtained, the presence of a gene comprising the determined nucleotide sequence can be verified.

[0040] A gene of interest can be isolated empirically, in addition to *in-silico* cloning. First, a cDNA clone that provided nucleotide sequence information deposited as an EST is obtained. Then, the entire nucleotide sequences of the cDNA in that clone are determined. As a result, it may be possible to determine the full-length sequence of the cDNA. At least it is possible to determine a longer nucleotide sequence. The length of the cDNA in the clone can be pre-determined empirically when the vector structure is known.

[0041] Even if the clone that provided nucleotide sequence information of an EST is unavailable, there is a method known in the art by which an unknown part of a nucleotide sequence of a gene can be obtained based on a partial nucleotide sequence of the gene. For example, in some cases, a longer nucleotide sequence can be identified by screening a cDNA library using an EST as a probe. When a cDNA library comprising many full-length cDNA is used in the screening, a full-length cDNA clone can be readily isolated. For example, a cDNA library synthesized by the oligo-capping method is known to contain many full-length cDNA.

[0042] Furthermore, there is a technique known in the art to synthesize an unknown portion of a gene, based on the information of a partial nucleotide sequence of the gene. For example, RACE is a representative technique for isolating a gene comprising an unknown nucleotide sequence. In RACE, an oligonucleotide linker is artificially ligated to one

end of a cDNA. The oligonucleotide linker consists of a known nucleotide sequence. Thus, PCR primers can be designed based on the information of a portion whose nucleotide sequence is already known as an EST and the nucleotide sequence of the oligonucleotide linker. The nucleotide sequence of the unknown region can be synthesized specifically by PCR using the primers designed as described above.

[0043] The method of testing for allergic diseases of the present invention comprises measuring the expression level of each marker gene in a biological sample from a subject and comparing the level with that of the marker gene in a control biological sample. When the marker gene is one of the genes according to (a) described above and the expression level is higher than that in the control, the subject is judged to be affected with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Alternatively, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (b) described above and the expression level is lower than that in the control, the subject is judged to be affected with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. In the present invention, a respiratory epithelial cell which has not been stimulated with IL-13, can be used as a control. Preferably, the control respiratory epithelial cell has been cultured by the AI method.

[0044] The standard value for the control may be pre-determined by measuring the expression level of the marker gene in the control, in order to compare the expression levels. Typically, for example, the standard value is determined based on the expression level of the above-mentioned marker gene in the control. For example, the permissible range is taken as $\pm 2S.D.$ based on the standard value. A technique for determining the permissible range and the standard value based on a measured value for the marker gene is known in the art. Once the standard value is determined, the testing method of the present invention may be performed by measuring only the expression level in a biological sample from a subject and comparing the value with the determined standard value for the control.

[0045] When the marker gene is one of the genes according to (a) described above and the expression level in a subject is higher than the permissible range in comparison to that in the control, the subject is judged to be affected with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Likewise, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (b) described above and the expression level in a subject is lower than the permissible range in comparison to that in the control, the subject is judged to be affected with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. When the expression level of the marker gene falls within the permissible range, the subject is unlikely to be affected with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

[0046] In this invention, expression levels of marker genes include transcription of the marker genes to mRNA, and translation into proteins. Therefore, the method of testing for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of this invention is performed based on a comparison of the intensity of expression of mRNA corresponding to the marker genes, or the expression level of proteins encoded by the marker genes.

[0047] The measurement of the expression levels of marker genes in the testing for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of this invention can be carried out according to known gene analysis methods. Specifically, one can use, for example, a hybridization technique using nucleic acids that hybridize to these genes as probes, or a gene amplification technique using DNA that hybridize to the marker genes of this invention as primers.

[0048] The probes or primers used for the testing of this invention can be designed based on the nucleotide sequences of the marker genes. The nucleotide sequences of the marker genes and a portion of amino acid sequences encoded by the genes are known. The GenBank accession numbers for the known nucleotide sequences of the respective marker genes of the present invention are shown below in Tables 3-19 (genes showing increased expression) and Tables 20-36 (genes showing decreased expression). When a gene has a number beginning with NM in the column of RefSeq in Tables, the full-length nucleotide sequence of the gene is known in the art. When a gene does not have a number beginning with NM in the column of RefSeq, a partial nucleotide sequence can be obtained based on the GenBank Accession number of the gene. As described above, the full-length nucleotide sequence of a gene can be obtained based on the information of a known partial nucleotide sequence. In addition, with respect to some of the marker genes of the present invention, the nucleotide sequences and the amino acid sequences encoded by them are shown in the Tables.

[0049] Genes of higher animals generally accompany polymorphism in a high frequency. There are also many molecules that produce isoforms comprising mutually different amino acid sequences during the splicing process. Any gene associated with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease that has an activity similar to that of a marker gene is included in the marker genes of the present invention, even if it has nucleotide sequence differences due to polymorphism or being an isoform.

[0050] Herein, the marker genes include homologs of other species in addition to humans. Thus, unless otherwise specified, the expression "marker gene in a species other than human" refers to a homolog of the marker gene unique to the species or a foreign marker gene which has been introduced into an individual.

[0051] As used herein, the expression "homolog of a human marker gene" refers to a gene derived from a species other than a human, which can hybridize to the human marker gene as a probe under stringent conditions. Stringent conditions typically mean hybridization in 4x SSC at 65°C followed by washing with 0.1x SSC at 65°C for 1 hour. Temperature conditions for hybridization and washing that greatly influence stringency can be adjusted according to

the melting temperature (T_m). T_m varies with the ratio of constitutive nucleotides in the hybridizing base pairs, and the composition of the hybridization solution (concentrations of salts, formamide, and sodium dodecyl sulfate). Therefore, considering these conditions, one skilled in the art can select an appropriate condition to produce an equal stringency experimentally or empirically.

[0052] An example of a homolog of the marker genes of the present invention, which is derived from another species, is the mouse homolog. Using the mouse model of bronchial hypersensitivity, the present inventors confirmed that the mouse genes according to (A) or (B) exhibit variation patterns of expression levels similar to that of human marker genes. This finding supports the fact that there is a close relationship between the human marker genes identified in the present invention and the allergic responses of tissues in the respiratory tract. This finding also supports the fact that homologs of various species can be used as marker genes of the present invention.

[0053] A polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of a marker gene or a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to the complementary strand of the nucleotide sequence of a marker gene and has at least 15 nucleotides, can be used as a primer or probe. Herein, the expression "complementary strand" means one strand of a double stranded DNA with respect to the other strand and which is composed of A: T (U for RNA) and G:C base pairs. In addition, "complementary" means not only those that are completely complementary to a region of at least 15 continuous nucleotides, but also those that have a nucleotide sequence homology of at least 70%, preferably at least 80%, more preferably 90%, and even more preferably 95% or higher. The degree of homology between nucleotide sequences can be determined by an algorithm, BLAST, etc.

[0054] Such polynucleotides are useful as a probe to detect a marker gene, or as a primer to amplify a marker gene. When used as a primer, the polynucleotide comprises usually 15 bp to 100 bp, preferably 15 bp to 35 bp of nucleotides. When used as a probe, a DNA comprises the whole nucleotide sequence of the marker gene (or the complementary strand thereof), or a partial sequence thereof that has at least 15-bp nucleotides. When used as a primer, the 3' region must be complementary to the marker gene, while the 5' region can be linked to a restriction enzyme-recognition sequence or a tag.

[0055] "Polynucleotides" in the present invention may be either DNA or RNA. These polynucleotides may be either synthetic or naturally-occurring. Also, DNA used as a probe for hybridization is usually labeled. Examples of labeling methods are those as described below. Herein, the term "oligonucleotide" means a polynucleotide with a relatively low degree of polymerization. Oligonucleotides are included in polynucleotides. The labeling methods are as follows:

- nick translation labeling using DNA polymerase I;
- end labeling using polynucleotide kinase;
- fill-in end labeling using Klenow fragment (Berger, SL, Kimmel, AR. (1987) Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques, Method in Enzymology, Academic Press; Hames, BD, Higgins, SJ. (1985) Genes Probes: A Practical Approach. IRL Press; Sambrook, J., Fritsch, EF, Maniatis, T. (1989) Molecular Cloning: a Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edn. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press);
- transcription labeling using RNA polymerase (Melton, DA, Krieg, PA, Rebagliati, MR, Maniatis, T, Zinn, K, Green, MR. (1984) Nucleic Acid Res., 12, 7035-7056); and
- non-isotopic labeling of DNA by incorporating modified nucleotides (Kricka, LJ. (1992) Non-isotopic DNA Probing Techniques. Academic Press).

[0056] Tests for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease using hybridization techniques, can be performed using, for example, Northern hybridization, dot blot hybridization, or the DNA microarray technique. Furthermore, gene amplification techniques, such as the RT-PCR method may be used. By using the PCR amplification monitoring method during the gene amplification step in RT-PCR, one can achieve a more quantitative analysis of the expression of a marker gene of the present invention.

[0057] In the PCR gene amplification monitoring method, the detection target (DNA or reverse transcript of RNA) is hybridized to probes that are labeled with a fluorescent dye and a quencher which absorbs the fluorescence. When the PCR proceeds and Taq polymerase degrades the probe with its 5'-3' exonuclease activity, the fluorescent dye and the quencher draw away from each other and the fluorescence is detected. The fluorescence is detected in real time. By simultaneously measuring a standard sample in which the copy number of a target is known, it is possible to determine the copy number of the target in the subject sample with the cycle number where PCR amplification is linear (Holland, P. M. et al., 1991, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88: 7276-7280; Livak, K. J. et al., 1995, PCR Methods and Applications 4(6): 357-362; Heid, C. A. et al., 1996, Genome Research 6: 986-994; Gibson, E. M. U. et al., 1996, Genome Research 6: 995-1001). For the PCR amplification monitoring method, for example, ABI PRISM7700 (Applied Biosystems) may be used.

[0058] The method of testing for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of the present invention can be also carried out by detecting a protein encoded by a marker gene. Hereinafter, a protein encoded by a marker gene is described as a "marker protein". For such test methods, for example, the Western blotting method, the immu-

noprecipitation method, and the ELISA method may be employed using an antibody that binds to each marker protein.

[0059] Antibodies used in the detection that bind to the marker protein may be produced by techniques known to those skilled in the art. Antibodies used in the present invention may be polyclonal or monoclonal (Milstein, C. et al., 1983, Nature 305 (5934): 537-40). For example, a polyclonal antibody against a marker protein may be produced by collecting blood from mammals sensitized with the antigen, and separating the serum from this blood using known methods. As a polyclonal antibody, serum containing a polyclonal antibody may be used. If necessary, a fraction containing the polyclonal antibody can be further isolated from this serum. Also, a monoclonal antibody may be obtained by isolating immune cells from mammals sensitized with the antigen, fusing these cells with myeloma cells and such, cloning the resulting hybridomas, and then collecting the antibody from the hybridoma culture.

[0060] In order to detect a marker protein, such an antibody may be appropriately labeled. Alternatively, instead of labeling the antibody, a substance that specifically binds to the antibody, for example, protein A or protein G, may be labeled to detect the marker protein indirectly. More specifically, such a detection method includes the ELISA method.

[0061] A protein or a partial peptide thereof used as an antigen may be obtained, for example, by inserting a marker gene or a portion thereof into an expression vector, introducing the construct into an appropriate host cell to produce a transformant, culturing the transformant to express the recombinant protein, and purifying the expressed recombinant protein from the culture or the culture supernatant. Alternatively, the amino acid sequence encoded by a gene or an oligopeptide comprising a portion of the amino acid sequence encoded by a full-length cDNA are chemically synthesized to be used as an immunogen.

[0062] Furthermore, in the present invention, a test for an allergic disease can be performed using as an index not only the expression level of a marker gene but also the activity of a marker protein in a biological sample. Activity of a marker protein means the biological activity intrinsic to the protein. Typical methods for measuring the activity of each protein are described below.

[Protease]

[0063] A protease sample is electrophoresed under a non-reducing condition in an SDS polyacrylamide gel copolymerized with a substrate such as gelatin. After electrophoresis, the gel is allowed to stand still in an appropriate buffer at 37°C for 16 hours. The gel is stained with Coomassie Brilliant Blue R250 after 16 hours. The protease activity can be assessed by verifying that the electrophoretic position corresponding to the protease is not stained on the gel, i.e., gelatin at that position has been hydrolyzed.

Chen, J. M. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 266, 5113-5121 (1991)

[Protease inhibitor]

[0064] A protease inhibitor is electrophoresed under a non-reducing condition in an SDS polyacrylamide gel copolymerized with a protease substrate such as gelatin. After electrophoresis, the gel is allowed to stand still in an appropriate buffer containing a protease at 37°C for 16 hours. After 16 hours, the gel is stained with Coomassie Brilliant Blue R250. The activity of the protease inhibitor can be assessed by verifying that the electrophoretic position corresponding to the protease inhibitor is not stained on the gel, i.e., gelatin has not been hydrolyzed at that position.

Greene J. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 271, 30375-30380 (1996)

[Transcription factor]

[0065] A transcription factor is incubated at room temperature with a double-stranded oligo DNA, which has been labeled with ³²P or such and contains a target sequence of the transcription factor. The incubation allows the transcription factor to bind to the oligo DNA. After incubation, the sample is electrophoresed in a native polyacrylamide gel without SDS. The mobility of the labeled oligo DNA is determined using the radioactivity of ³²P or such as an index. When the transcription factor has the activity of binding to the oligo DNA, the mobility of the labeled oligo DNA decreases and thus the band shifts to a higher-molecular-weight position. The binding specificity for the target sequence can be assessed by verifying that an excess amount of non-labeled double-stranded oligo DNA inhibits the binding between the transcription factor and the labeled oligo DNA.

[0066] In addition, the ability to activate transcription by a transcription factor can be estimated by a procedure which comprises the steps of: co-introducing into cells of a cell line such as HeLa or HEK293, an expression vector comprising a reporter gene such as chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT) downstream of a target sequence and another expression vector comprising the transcription factor gene downstream of a promoter from human cytomegalovirus (CMV), and after 48 hours, preparing a cell lysate and determining the expression level of CAT in the lysate.

Zhao F. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 276, 40755-40760 (2001)

[Kinase]

[0067] A kinase is added to a buffer (20 mM HEPES, pH7.5, 10 mM MgCl₂, 2 mM MnCl₂, 2 mM dithiothreitol, and 25 μM ATP) containing myelin basic protein as a substrate, and then [γ-³²P]ATP is added thereto. The resulting mixture is incubated at 37°C for 10 minutes. After 10 minutes, Laemmli buffer is added to stop the reaction, and the reaction solution is subjected to SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. After electrophoresis, the gel is dried and the radioactivity of the phosphorylated myelin basic protein is detected on X-ray film.

Park S.Y. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 275, 19768-19777 (2000)

[Phosphatase]

[0068] A phosphatase is added to a buffer (25 mM MES (pH 5.5), 1.6 mM dithiothreitol, and 10 mM pNPP) containing p-nitrophenyl phosphate (pNPP) as a substrate. The resulting mixture is incubated at 37°C for 30 minutes. After 30 minutes, 1N NaOH is added to stop the reaction, and the absorbance at 405 nm, a result of pNpp hydrolysis, is measured.

Aoyama K. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 276, 27575-27583 (2001)

[Chemokine and chemokine receptor]

[0069] Cells overexpressing a chemokine receptor are suspended in Hank's balanced salt solution containing the calcium-sensitive fluorescent dye fura-2. The cells are stimulated with the chemokine. An increase in the intracellular calcium level that resulted from the chemokine stimulation is measured with a fluorescence detector such as LS50B (Perkin Elmer).

Zhou N. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 276, 42826-42833 (2001)

[Cytokine and cytokine receptor]

[0070] Cells expressing a cytokine receptor are stimulated with a cytokine. The resulting cell proliferation is assessed by thymidine uptake.

[0071] Alternatively, it is possible to assess the cytokine-mediated activation of a transcription factor downstream of the cytokine receptor based on the expression of a reporter gene such as luciferase.

Piek E. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 276, 19945-19953 (2001)

[Ion channel]

[0072] An ion channel-containing cell membrane is attached to the open end, the area of which is a few μm², of a glass pipette. The ion channel activity can be determined by the patch-clamp method which comprises measuring the electric current passing through the channel when a potential difference is generated between the inside and outside of the pipette.

Hamill, O. P. et al., Pfluegers Arch. 391, 85-100 (1981)

[Cell adhesion molecule]

[0073] Cells expressing an adhesion molecule on the cell surface are incubated in a plate coated with the ligand of the molecule. The number of cells adhering to the plate is determined.

Fujiwara H. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 276, 17550-17558 (2001)

[Extracellular matrix protein]

[0074] A suspension of cells expressing a receptor of an extracellular matrix protein such as integrin, is added to a plate coated with an extracellular matrix protein. The plate is incubated at 37°C for 1 hour. After incubation, the cells are fixed and a DNA-binding fluorescent dye such as Hoechst 33342, is added thereto. After the reaction, the fluorescence intensity is determined using a fluorometer. The number of adhered cells quantified based on the fluorescence intensity is used to assess the activity of the extracellular matrix protein.

Miyazaki K. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 90, 11767 (1993)

[0075] Normally, a biological material collected from a subject is used as a sample in the testing method of the present invention. A preferred biological sample is blood. Blood samples include whole blood, and plasma and serum prepared from whole blood. The biological sample of the present invention includes sputum, secretions from the nasal mucous

membrane, bronchoalveolar lavage fluid, exfoliated airway epithelial cells, in addition to blood. Methods for collecting biological samples are known in the art.

[0076] When the biological sample is cells such as respiratory tract epithelial cells, samples for immunological measurements of the aforementioned proteins can be made by preparing a lysate. Alternatively, samples for measuring mRNA corresponding to the aforementioned genes can be prepared by extracting mRNA from this lysate. A commercially available kit is useful when extracting a lysate or mRNA from a biological sample. Alternatively, biological samples in the liquid form such as blood, nasal mucous secretions, and bronchoalveolar lavage fluids can be made into samples for measurement of proteins and genes by diluting with a buffer and such, as necessary.

[0077] A lysate prepared from an above-mentioned biological sample can be used as a sample in immunological assays for marker proteins. Alternatively, mRNA extracted from the lysate can be used as a sample in assays for mRNA corresponding to marker genes. A commercially available kit can be used to prepare a lysate or to extract mRNA from a biological sample. When a marker protein is secreted into blood, the expression level of the encoding gene can be compared by determining the amount of the protein of interest in a sample of a subject's body fluid such as blood or serum. The sample can be diluted with a buffer or such, as required, to be used in the method of the present invention.

[0078] When mRNA is measured, the measured value of the expression levels of marker genes in the present invention can be corrected by known methods. As a result of correction, variations in gene expression levels in cells can be compared. Based on the measured values of the expression levels of genes that do not show great variations in each cell in the above biological samples (for example, housekeeping genes), the correction of the measured values is done by correcting the measured values of the expression levels of marker genes in this invention. Genes whose expression level does not greatly vary include β -actin and GAPDH.

[0079] Furthermore, the present invention provides reagents for the testing methods of the present invention. Specifically, the present invention relates to a reagent for testing bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprise a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of a marker gene, or an oligonucleotide having at least 15 nucleotides and comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the complementary strand of the nucleotide sequence of the marker gene. The present invention also relates to a reagent for testing bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises an antibody recognizing a marker protein.

[0080] The oligonucleotide or antibody constituting the reagents of the present invention can be pre-labeled with an appropriate labeling substance depending on the assay. Alternatively, the oligonucleotide or antibody constituting the reagents of the present invention can be pre-immobilized on an appropriate support depending on the assay. Furthermore, the reagents of the present invention can be prepared as test kits in combination with an additive necessary for the testing and storage, in addition to the oligonucleotide or antibody described above. Exemplary additives constituting such a kit are listed below. If required, these may be added in advance. A preservative may also be added to each.

[0081] A buffer for diluting the reagent or biological sample;

positive control;

negative control;

substrate to be used for detecting a label;

reaction vessel; and

instruction manual describing assay protocols.

[0082] The expression level of a marker gene of the present invention has been confirmed to change in respiratory epithelial cells upon IL-13 stimulation in comparison to that in non-stimulated respiratory epithelial cells. Thus, bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be tested using as an index the expression level of a marker gene.

[0083] Tests for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease according to the present invention include, for example, the following. Even if a patient is not diagnosed as being affected with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in a routine test in spite of symptoms suggesting these diseases, whether or not such a patient is suffering from bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be easily determined by performing a test according to the present invention. More specifically, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (a) mentioned above, an increase in the expression level of the marker gene in a patient whose symptoms suggest bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, implies that the symptoms are caused by bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Alternatively, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (b) mentioned above, likewise, a decrease in the expression level of a marker gene in a patient whose symptoms suggest bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, implies that the symptoms are caused by bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

[0084] In addition, the present invention facilitates tests to determine whether bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease is improving in a patient. In other words, the present invention can be used to judge the therapeutic effect on bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Furthermore, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (a), an increase in the expression level of the marker gene in a patient, who has been diagnosed as being affected by bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, implies that the disease

has progressed more. Alternatively, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (b) , likewise a decrease in the expression level of the marker gene in a patient, who has been diagnosed as being affected by bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, implies that the disease has progressed more.

[0085] Furthermore, the severity of bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease may also be determined based on the difference in expression levels. In other words, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (a), the degree of increase in the expression level of the marker gene is correlated with the severity of bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Alternatively, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (b) , the degree of decrease in the expression level of the marker gene is correlated with the severity of bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

[0086] The present invention also relates to animal models for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, comprising a nonhuman transgenic animal in which the expression level of a marker gene according to (a) or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene has been elevated in the respiratory epithelium.

[0087] The present invention revealed that stimulation with IL-13 increased the expression level of a marker gene according to (a) in respiratory epithelial cells. Thus, an animal in which the expression level of a marker gene according to (a) or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene in respiratory epithelial cells has been artificially increased, can be used as an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases.

[0088] The present invention also relates to an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which is a nonhuman transgenic animal in which the expression level of a marker gene according to (b) , or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, has been decreased in respiratory epithelial cells.

[0089] The present invention revealed that stimulation with IL-13 decreased the expression level of a marker gene according to (b) in respiratory epithelial cells. Thus, an animal in which the expression level of a marker gene according to (b) or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene in respiratory epithelial cells has been artificially decreased can be used as an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

[0090] A "functionally equivalent gene" as used in this invention is a gene that encodes a protein having an activity similar to a known activity of a protein encoded by the marker gene. A representative example of a functionally equivalent gene includes a counterpart of a marker gene of a subject animal, which is intrinsic to the animal.

[0091] For example, genes according to group (A) and group (B) described above are functionally equivalent mouse genes. The genes according to group (A) and group (B) described above are used as preferred marker genes in performing the screenings according to the present invention using mice.

[0092] In addition, the present invention identified the mouse counterpart genes of the marker genes according to (a) and (b). Such counterpart genes are shown in (A) and (B) , respectively. These counterparts are genes whose expression levels in respiratory epithelial cells showed a twofold or more difference between the mouse model for bronchial asthma and normal mice. Thus, an animal model for bronchial asthma can be created by controlling the expression level of a counterpart gene or administering a counterpart gene. Namely, the present invention relates to a method for creating an animal model for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by controlling the expression level of a gene selected from the group of genes according to (A) or (B). Alternatively, the present invention relates to a method for creating an animal model for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by administering the protein encoded by a gene selected from the group of genes according to (A) or (B) , or administering an antibody against the protein.

[0093] First, similarly to the group of genes according to (a), the group of genes according to (A) can induce bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by the increase in their expression levels. Alternatively, an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be created by introducing a gene selected from such groups of genes, or by administering a protein encoded by such a gene. Such counterpart genes or proteins are preferably introduced/administered to mice, because they derive from mice.

[0094] In addition, similarly to the group of genes according to (b), the group of genes according to (B) can induce bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by the suppression of their expression levels. Alternatively, bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be induced by suppressing the expression of a gene selected from such groups of genes or the activity of a protein encoded by such a gene. An antisense nucleic acid, a ribozyme, or an RNAi can be used to suppress the expression. The activity of a protein can be controlled effectively by administering a substance that inhibits the activity, such as an antibody. Namely, in an animal inherently having a gene selected from the group of genes according to (B) , i.e. , mice, bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease is induced by administering such a substance.

[0095] The animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease is useful for detecting physiological changes due to bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Furthermore, the use of the animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease to reveal additional functions of marker genes and evaluate drugs whose targets are the marker genes, also have a great significance.

[0096] In addition, the animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of the present invention can be used to elucidate the mechanism underlying bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary dis-

ease and also to test the safety of compounds obtained by screening. For example, when an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease according to the present invention develops the symptoms of asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, or when a measured value involved in a certain allergic disease alters in the animal, a screening system can be constructed to explore compounds having activity to alleviate the disease.

[0097] As used herein, the expression "an increase in the expression level" refers to any one of the following: where a marker gene introduced as a foreign gene is expressed artificially; where the transcription of a marker gene intrinsic to the subject animal and the translation thereof into the protein are enhanced; or where the hydrolysis of the protein, which is the translation product, is suppressed.

[0098] As used herein, the expression "a decrease in the expression level" refers to either the state in which the transcription of a marker gene of the subject animal and the translation thereof into the protein are inhibited, or the state in which the hydrolysis of the protein, which is the translation product, is enhanced. The expression level of a gene can be determined, for example, by a difference in signal intensity on a DNA chip as shown below in the Example. Furthermore, the activity of the translation product -the protein- can be determined by comparing with that in the normal state.

[0099] Representative transgenic animals include: animals to which a marker gene has been introduced and expressed artificially; marker gene knockout animals; and knock-in animals in which another gene has been substituted for a marker gene. A transgenic animal, into which an antisense nucleic acid of a marker gene, a ribozyme, a polynucleotide having an RNAi effect, or a DNA functioning as a decoy nucleic acid or such has been introduced, can be used as the transgenic animal of the present invention. Such transgenic animals also include, for example, animals in which the activity of a marker protein has been enhanced or suppressed by introducing a mutation(s) into the coding region of the gene, or the amino acid sequence has been modified to become resistant or susceptible to hydrolysis. Mutations in an amino acid sequence include substitutions, deletions, insertions, and additions. In addition, the expression itself of a marker gene of the present invention can be controlled by introducing a mutation (s) into the transcriptional regulatory region of the gene.

[0100] An amino acid substitution is preferably a "conservative amino acid substitution" -a mutation of an amino acid into a different amino acid that conserves the properties of the amino acid side-chain-. A "conservative amino acid substitution" is a replacement of one amino acid residue belonging to one of the following groups having a chemically similar side chain with another amino acid in the same group. Groups of amino acid residues having similar side chains have been defined in the art. These groups include amino acids with basic side chains (e.g., lysine, arginine, histidine), acidic side chains (e.g., aspartic acid, glutamic acid), uncharged polar side chains (e.g., glycine, asparagine, glutamine, serine, threonine, tyrosine, cysteine), nonpolar side chains (e.g., alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan), beta-branched side chains (e.g., threonine, valine, isoleucine) and aromatic side chains (e.g., tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, histidine).

[0101] The number of amino acids that are mutated is not particularly restricted, as long as the activity is maintained. Normally, it is within 50 amino acids, preferably within 30 amino acids, more preferably within 10 amino acids, and even more preferably within 3 amino acids. The site of mutation may be any site, as long as the activity is maintained.

[0102] Methods for obtaining transgenic animals by targeting a particular gene are known. That is, a transgenic animal can be obtained by any of the following methods: mixing a gene and ovum and treating with calcium phosphate; introducing a gene directly into the nucleus of an oocyte in a pronuclei with a micropipette under a phase contrast microscope (microinjection method, US Patent No. 4873191); or using embryonic stem cells (ES cells). Furthermore, a method for infecting ovum with a gene-inserted retroviral vector, the sperm vector technique for transducing a gene into ovum via sperm, or such, have also been developed. The sperm vector technique is a gene recombination technique for introducing a foreign gene by fertilizing ovum with sperm after a foreign gene has been incorporated into sperm by adhesion or the electroporation method, etc. (M. Lavitrano, et al., Cell, 57, 717, 1989).

[0103] When a promoter whose transcription activity is controlled by a substance such as an appropriate drug is used in the expression vector, the expression level of a foreign marker gene can be regulated by administering the substance to the transgenic animal.

[0104] Transgenic animals used as the animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of the present invention can be produced using all vertebrates except humans. More specifically, transgenic animals having various transgenes or modified gene expression levels are being produced using vertebrates such as mice, rats, rabbits, miniature pigs, goats, sheep, monkeys, dogs, cats, or cattle.

[0105] In addition, the present invention relates to screening methods for candidate compounds for therapeutic agents to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. According to the present invention, a marker gene is selected from the group according to the above (a) or (b). When the gene is selected from the group according to (a), the expression level is significantly elevated in respiratory epithelial cells stimulated with IL-13 in comparison with unstimulated respiratory epithelial cells. When the gene is selected from the group according to (b), the expression level is significantly decreased in respiratory epithelial cells stimulated with IL-13 in comparison with unstimulated respiratory epithelial cells.

[0106] Thus, when the marker gene belongs to group (a), a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be obtained by selecting a compound capable of decreasing the expression level of the marker gene. On the other hand, when the marker gene belongs to group (b), a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be obtained by selecting a compound capable of increasing the expression level of the marker gene.

[0107] As used herein, the expression "a compound that increases the expression level of a gene" refers to a compound that promotes any one of the steps of gene transcription, gene translation, or expression of a protein activity. On the other hand, the expression "a compound that decreases the expression level of a gene", as used herein, refers to a compound that inhibits any one of these steps.

[0108] A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for an allergic disease of this invention can be carried out either *in vivo* or *in vitro*. This screening method can be performed, for example, according to the steps as described below:

- (1) administering a candidate compound to an animal subject;
- (2) measuring the expression level of a marker gene in a biological sample from the animal subject;
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (a), or a compound that increases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted;

[0109] In the screening methods of the present invention, a gene functionally equivalent to any one of the genes selected from the group according to (a) or (b) described above, can be used as a marker gene. A representative example of a functionally equivalent gene includes a counterpart marker gene of a subject animal, which is intrinsic to the animal.

[0110] An animal used in the screening method of the present invention includes, for example, an animal model for bronchial asthma known in the art. For example, the animal model for ovalbumin (hereinafter abbreviated as "OVA") antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity has been reported as an animal model for bronchial asthma. Bronchial hypersensitivity can be induced as follows: 50 µg OVA and 1 mg aluminum hydroxide as an adjuvant are injected into the peritoneal cavity of Balb/c mice (male, seven-week old), and after 10 days, the mice are sensitized with OVA by the same procedure. Then, after 10 days, 1% OVA is given to the mice by inhalation using Ultra-nebulizer model UN701 (Azwel, Inc.) for 30 minutes every four days three times in total. The enhanced bronchial hypersensitivity is monitored by detecting respiratory constriction caused by acetylcholine (6.25-2000 mg/kg) using a respirator (model 131, New England Medical Instruments Inc.) 24 hours after the final antigen inhalation (Nagai H. et al, Int Arch Allergy Immunol; 108: 189-195, 1995).

[0111] Furthermore, an animal model for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease is also known in the art. The animal model can be created using mice, rats, rabbits, miniature pigs, dogs, horses, etc. For example, an animal model for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which develops symptoms such as pulmonary emphysema, can be created by giving erastase to a New Zealand white rabbit three times by inhalation (Brenner M. et al., Chest, 121, 201-209, 2002). The screening according to the present invention can be practiced by administering a candidate compound to such an animal model and then monitoring variations in the expression level of a marker gene of the present invention.

[0112] A screening method using an animal model typically comprises monitoring the expression level of a marker gene that is inherently contained in the animal model. Thus, for example, the expression level of the mouse homolog of a marker gene is measured when the screening method uses a mouse model. Mouse genes according to (A) are genes whose expression levels are elevated in respiratory tissues of an OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity mouse model. On the other hand, mouse genes according to (B) are genes whose expression levels are decreased in respiratory tissue of the same mouse model. These mouse homolog genes can be used as marker genes in the screening methods of the present invention.

[0113] In addition to mouse homologs, one skilled in the art can identify similar homologs of various animal species based on the disclosure of the present invention. For example, various genes (or proteins) exhibiting a high homology to the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence of a human marker gene or a mouse homolog can be identified by using homology searches. Alternatively, such homologs derived from other species can be isolated by hybridization to the marker gene.

[0114] However, with respect to screening methods comprising an animal model to which a human gene has been introduced, not only animal homologs but also human genes may be measured as marker genes.

[0115] Thus, the influence of a candidate compound for a pharmaceutical agent on the expression level of a marker gene can be assessed by contacting an animal subject with the candidate compound and monitoring the effect of the compound on the expression level of the marker gene in a biological sample derived from the animal subject. The variation in the expression level of the marker gene in a biological sample derived from the animal subject can be monitored using the same technique as used in the testing method of the present invention described above. Furthermore, based on the evaluation, a candidate compound for a pharmaceutical agent can be selected by screening. A

compound that decreases the expression level is selected as a candidate compound for a pharmaceutical agent, when the marker gene is any one of the genes according to group (a); a compound that increases the expression level is selected as a candidate compound for a pharmaceutical agent, when the marker gene is any one of the genes according to group (b).

[0116] More specifically, a screening according to the present invention can be achieved by collecting respiratory epithelial cells as a sample from an animal subject, and comparing the expression level of a marker gene between the sample and a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted. Methods for collecting and preparing respiratory epithelial cells are known in the art.

[0117] An animal subject may be stimulated with an allergen or IL-13 in a screening method of the present invention using an animal subject. The screening can be conducted by administering the candidate compound before or after the stimulation, or simultaneously, and comparing the expression level of a marker gene with that in a control. As a result, an effect of the candidate compound on the expression of a marker gene that responds to such stimulation can be evaluated. A compound having an activity to regulate the response of a marker gene to a stimulation with an allergen or IL-13 can be obtained through the screening.

[0118] These screening methods enable the selection of drugs involved in the expression of marker genes in various ways. More specifically, for example, drug candidate compounds having the following actions can be found:

[0119] When a marker gene belongs to group (a):

- suppression of a signal transduction pathway to induce the expression of the marker gene;
- suppression of the transcription activity of the marker gene; and
- inhibition of the stabilization of the transcription product of the marker gene or promotion of the decomposition thereof, etc;

[0120] When a marker gene belongs to group (b):

- activation of a signal transduction pathway to induce the expression of a marker gene;
- promotion of the transcription activity of the marker gene; and
- stabilization of the transcription product of the marker gene or inhibition of the decomposition thereof, etc;

[0121] Furthermore, methods of *in vitro* screening include, for example, a method that comprises contacting cells expressing a marker gene with a candidate compound and selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a gene when the gene belongs to group (a), or alternatively selecting a compound that increases the expression level of a gene when the gene belongs to group (b). The screening can be conducted, for example, according to a method comprising the steps of:

- (1) contacting a candidate compound with a cell expressing the marker gene;
- (2) measuring the expression level of said gene; and
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (a) or increases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the compound has not been contacted;

[0122] In the present invention, cells expressing a marker gene can be obtained by inserting the marker gene to an appropriate expression vector, and introducing said vector into a suitable host cell. Any vector and host cell may be used as long as it is able to express a marker gene of this invention. Examples of host cells in the host-vector system are *Escherichia coli*, yeast, insect cells, animal cells, and such, and vectors that can be used for respective host cells can be appropriately selected.

[0123] Vectors may be introduced into hosts by a biological, physical, or chemical method, or such. Examples of biological methods are methods using viral vectors, methods using specific receptors, and cell-fusion methods (HVJ (Sendai virus) method, polyethylene glycol (PEG) method, electric cell fusion method, microcell-mediated chromosome transfer). Examples of physical methods are the microinjection method, electroporation method, and the method using the gene particle gun (gene gun). Examples of chemical methods are the calcium phosphate precipitation method, liposome method, DEAE-dextran method, protoplast method, erythrocyte ghost method, erythrocyte membrane ghost method, and microcapsule method.

[0124] In a screening method of the present invention, cells constituting respiratory tissues, such as epithelial cells and goblet cells can be used as cells expressing a marker gene. More specifically, epithelial cells, goblet cells, endothelial cells, smooth muscle cells, fibroblast cells, mucosal cells, and so on can be used.

[0125] Cells constituting respiratory tissues include a cell line established from the respiratory epithelium. Such a cell line can be used preferably in practicing a screening method of the present invention, because homogeneous cells

can be prepared on a large scale and the cells can be cultured by a simple method. Such a respiratory epithelial cell line can be established, for example, by the following procedure. Namely, cells are collected from the lung, trachea, or mucous membrane by protease treatment or such. In some cases, cells can be immortalized and established as cell lines through infection of a virus such as Hepatitis B virus (HBV). A previously established cell line can be used in a screening according to the present invention. Cell lines from the respiratory epithelium, which can be used in the present invention, are listed below. The corresponding accession numbers in the ATCC cell bank are shown within parentheses.

Human lung cancer cell A549 (ATCC No. CCL-185)
 SHP-77 (ATCC No. CRL-2195)
 Human bronchial epithelial cell BEAS-2B (ATCC No. CRL-9609)
 HBE4-E6/E7 (ATCC No. CRL-2078)
 NL20 (ATCC No. CRL-2503)
 NCI-H727 (ATCC No. CRL-5815)
 MeT-5A (ATCC No. CRL-9444)
 BBM (ATCC No. CRL-9482)
 BZR (ATCC No. CRL-9483)
 Human mucosal endothelial cell NCI-H292 (ATCC No. CRL-1848)

[0126] A screening method of the present invention can be practiced by contacting a candidate compound with cells of a respiratory epithelial cell line described above and measuring the expression level of a marker gene within the cells. Based on the assay result, a compound that decreases the expression level of the gene is selected when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound that increases the expression level of the gene is selected when the marker gene belongs to group (b), in comparison with a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted.

[0127] When used in a screening method of the present invention, respiratory epithelial cells can be cultured by using a method known in the art. It is preferable to use the AI method described above to culture respiratory epithelial cells. As used herein, the term the "AI method" refers to a culture method in which respiratory epithelial cells are in contact with air on the apical side and the culture medium is supplied from the basolateral membrane side. The term "air" in the AI method refers to air containing 5% CO₂ gas, which is typically used in culturing mammalian cells. In the AI method, the air is used after being sterilized with a filter.

[0128] Animal cells are typically cultured in a culture medium under a constant concentration of CO₂. However, in the AI method, respiratory epithelial cells are cultured in contact with air. The difference between the AI method and the IMM method, which is a conventional culture method for respiratory epithelial cells, is schematically illustrated in Fig. 2.

[0129] When cultured by the AI method, respiratory epithelial cells differentiate into goblet cells upon IL-13 stimulation. Thus, the possibility of selecting a compound having an effect on the process of goblet cell differentiation can be increased by pre-culturing respiratory epithelial cells using the AI method. In a screening method of the present invention, respiratory epithelial cells can be treated with IL-13. Specifically, respiratory epithelial cells may be treated with IL-13 before or after contacting a candidate compound with the respiratory epithelial cells, or simultaneously.

[0130] When cultured by the AI method, respiratory epithelial cells differentiate into goblet cells upon IL-13 stimulation. Thus, an influence of a candidate compound on the expression level of a marker gene that is expressed in the process of goblet cell differentiation can be determined by monitoring as an index, the effect of the candidate compound on respiratory epithelial cells stimulated with IL-13.

[0131] The culture method for respiratory epithelial cells according to the AI method is known in the art. For example, respiratory epithelial cells can be cultured by the AI method based on disclosures in the reports indicated below.

Yamaya M.; Kokyu Vol. 12 No. 10, pp. 1238-1243 (1993);

Yamaya et al., Am. J. Physiol. 262 (Lung Cell Mol. Physiol. 6): L713-L724 (1992)

[0132] More specifically, first, tissues of the respiratory epithelium are collected from a living body, and a suspension of respiratory epithelial cells is prepared by protease treatment. A respiratory epithelial cell line may also be used. Respiratory epithelial cells from any mammalian species including humans can be used for the screening methods of the present invention. The resulting respiratory epithelial cells are cultured on a support. A preferred cell density of respiratory epithelial cells on the support falls within about 10⁴-10⁸ cells/cm², preferably within about 10⁶ cells/cm². Excess cells flowing out of the support are removed and the remaining is further cultured.

[0133] A material that can hold respiratory epithelial cells and supply components of the culture medium to the cells from the bottom of the cell layer, is used as a support. For example, a filter with pores whose size is too small for cells to pass through is preferably used as a support in the AI method. The filter used as a support may be coated with a material having affinity for the cells. Such materials include, for example, collagen gel. In the Examples, a commercially

available filter (Millipore; Millicell-HA) coated with Vitrogen gel (CELTRIX; Vitrogen was used after gelation) is used in the AI method. The filter is attached to the bottom of an appropriate cuvette. When a suspension of respiratory epithelial cells is added to the cuvette, a cell layer is formed on the filter. Then, the culture according to the AI method can be done by floating the collagen gel-coated cuvette in a well filled with a medium.

[0134] A typical culture medium for respiratory epithelial cells may be used in the culture according to the present invention. Specifically, such a medium includes a culture medium comprising a 1:1 mixture of Dulbecco's MEM and Ham F12, which contains 2% Ultrosor G, and the following antibiotics: penicillin, streptomycin, gentamycin, and amphotericin B.

[0135] Thus, the culture according to the AI method can be practiced by adhering cells to the above-mentioned filter, continuing culture in a state in which the filter side contacts the medium and the cell side contacts air. A test compound or IL-13 can be contacted with respiratory epithelial cells by adding it to the medium. In the AI method, IL-13 is added to the medium typically at the concentration of 5-100 ng/mL, preferably of 30-80 ng/mL, for example, of 50 ng/mL in order to stimulate respiratory epithelial cells. It is preferable to use IL-13 derived from the same species from which the respiratory epithelial cells are derived.

[0136] In the screening method of this invention, expression levels of marker genes can be compared not only based on the expression levels of proteins encoded by the genes, but also based on the corresponding mRNAs detected. For performing the comparison of expression levels using mRNA, the process for preparing an mRNA sample as described above is carried out in place of the process for preparing a protein sample. Detection of mRNA and protein can be performed by known methods as described above.

[0137] Furthermore, based on the disclosure of this invention, it is possible to obtain a transcriptional regulatory region for a marker gene of this invention and construct a reporter assay system. A reporter assay system is a system for screening for a transcriptional regulatory factor that acts on a transcriptional regulatory region using as an index the expression level of a reporter gene localized downstream of the transcriptional regulatory region.

[0138] Specifically, the present invention relates to a method of screening for therapeutic agents for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, in which a marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b), or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, which method comprises the steps of:

(1) contacting a candidate compound with a cell into which a vector containing a transcriptional regulatory region of a marker gene and a reporter gene under the control of the transcriptional regulatory region have been introduced;

(2) measuring the activity of said reporter gene; and

(3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of said reporter gene when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound that increases the expression level of said reporter gene when the marker gene belongs to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted;

[0139] Examples of transcription regulatory regions are promoters, enhancers, and furthermore, CAAT box and TATA box, which are normally seen in the promoter region.

[0140] Also, as reporter genes, CAT (chloramphenicol acetyltransferase) gene, luciferase gene, growth hormone genes, and such may be used.

[0141] Alternatively, a transcription regulatory region of each marker gene of this invention can be obtained as follows. That is, first, a screening is performed by a method that uses PCR or hybridization based on the nucleotide sequences of marker gene cDNA disclosed in this invention, and a genomic DNA clone containing the cDNA sequence is obtained from a human genome DNA library such as the BAC library or YAC library. Based on the obtained genomic DNA sequence, the transcription regulatory region of a cDNA disclosed in this invention is estimated, and the transcription regulatory region is obtained. A reporter construct is constructed by cloning the obtained transcription regulatory region so that it is positioned upstream of the reporter gene. The obtained reporter construct is transfected into a cultured cell strain and is made into a transformant for screening. A candidate compound is contacted with this transformant. The screening of this invention can be performed by selecting a compound capable of decreasing the expression level of a marker gene when the gene belongs to group (a); or selecting a compound capable of increasing the expression level of a marker gene when the marker gene belongs to group (b).

[0142] A screening method based on the activity of a marker gene can be used as an *in vitro* screening method of the present invention. Specifically, the present invention relates to a method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, in which the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b), or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, which method comprises the steps of:

(1) contacting a candidate compound with the protein encoded by a marker gene;

(2) measuring the activity of said protein; and

(3) selecting a compound that decreases said activity when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound

that increases said activity when the marker gene belongs to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted.

[0143] A compound having the activity of inhibiting the activity of a marker protein of the present invention can be selected through screening using the activity as an index, when the marker gene belongs to group (a). Such a compound that can be obtained as described above suppresses the activity of the respective marker gene belonging to group (a). Thus, the compound can control bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by inhibiting the marker protein whose expression has been induced in respiratory epithelial cells.

[0144] A compound having the activity of enhancing the activity of a marker protein can be selected through screening using the activity as an index, when the marker gene belongs to group (b). Such a compound that can be obtained as described above enhances the activity of the respective marker gene belonging to group (b). Thus, the compound can control bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by activating the marker protein whose expression has been inhibited in respiratory epithelial cells.

[0145] In addition to compound preparations synthesized by existing chemical methods, such as steroid derivatives and compound preparations synthesized by combinatorial chemistry, candidate test compounds used in such screenings include, mixtures of multiple compounds such as extracts from animal or plant tissues, or microbial cultures, and their purified preparations.

[0146] A polynucleotide, antibody, cell strain, or model animal necessary for various screening methods according to this invention can be combined in advance into a kit. A substrate compound used for the detection of a marker, a medium and vessel for cell culturing, positive and negative standard samples, and furthermore, a manual describing how to use the kit, may also be packaged in the kit. For example, such a kit may have a combination of a filter or a filter-attached cuvette to be used in the culture of respiratory epithelial cells according to the AI method, a culture well in which the cuvette is installed and the culture is maintained, a culture medium, and such.

[0147] A compound selected by a screening method of the present invention can be used as a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. An antisense nucleic acid or a ribozyme capable of suppressing the expression level of a marker gene according to (a), or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of the gene through an RNAi effect can also be used as a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

[0148] Furthermore, an antibody recognizing a peptide comprising the amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by any one of the genes according to (a) can also be used as a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Each marker gene according to (a) is a gene whose expression level is increased in respiratory epithelial cells stimulated with IL-13. Thus, a therapeutic effect on bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be achieved by suppressing the expression of the genes or the function of proteins encoded by the genes.

[0149] In addition, any marker gene according to (b) and the protein encoded by the gene can be used as a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

[0150] A therapeutic agent for an allergic disease according to this invention can be formulated by including a compound selected by a screening method of the present invention as an active ingredient, and mixing it with a physiologically acceptable carrier, excipient, diluent, or such. The therapeutic agent can be administered orally or parenterally to ameliorate the allergy symptoms.

[0151] Oral drugs can take any dosage form selected from the group of granules, powders, tablets, capsules, solutions, emulsions, suspensions, etc. Injections can include subcutaneous injections, intramuscular injections, or intraperitoneal injections.

[0152] Furthermore, when the compound to be administered comprises a protein, a therapeutic effect can be achieved by introducing a gene encoding the protein into the living body using gene therapy techniques. Techniques for treating diseases by introducing a gene encoding a therapeutically effective protein into the living body and expressing it therein are known.

[0153] Alternatively, an antisense nucleic acid, a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of a corresponding gene by an RNAi effect can be incorporated downstream of an appropriate promoter sequence to be administered as an expression vector of an antisense RNA, a ribozyme, or an RNA having the RNAi effect. When this expression vector is introduced into mononuclear cells of an allergy patient, the therapeutic effect on the allergy can be achieved by reducing the expression level of the gene by expressing a corresponding antisense nucleic acid, ribozyme, or polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of a corresponding gene by an RNAi effect. *In vivo* or *ex vivo* methods are known for introducing the expression vector into mononuclear cells.

[0154] The expression "antisense RNA" refers to an RNA comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the sense sequence of a gene. When an antisense RNA is used to suppress gene expression, such an RNA typically comprises a nucleotide sequence of 15 or more consecutive nucleotides, for example, 20 or more consecutive nucleotides, or 30 or more consecutive nucleotides. For example, an antisense nucleic acid capable of hybridizing to a region

comprising an initiation codon is thought to be highly effective in suppressing the expression of the corresponding gene.

[0155] The term "ribozyme" refers to an RNA that has the catalytic activity of digesting RNA in a nucleotide sequence-specific manner. There are two types of ribozymes: hammerhead ribozymes and hairpin ribozymes. Both ribozymes are composed of a nucleotide sequence portion complementary to the region to be digested and a nucleotide sequence portion that maintains the structure required for the catalytic activity. The nucleotide sequence complementary to the region to be digested can be arbitrary. Therefore, when the nucleotide sequence of this region is set to be complementary to the nucleotide sequence of a target gene, a ribozyme can be designed to control the expression of a marker gene.

[0156] The expression "RNAi (RNA interference) effect" refers to the phenomenon where a double-stranded RNA comprising a nucleotide sequence identical to that of an mRNA strongly suppresses the expression of the mRNA. Thus, such a double-stranded RNA comprising a nucleotide sequence identical to that of the mRNA of a marker gene can be used to suppress the expression of the marker gene. A double-stranded RNA comprising a nucleotide sequence having at least 20 or more consecutive nucleotides is preferably used to exert an RNAi effect. The double strand may be composed of separate strands or a stem-and-loop structure of a single RNA chain.

[0157] With respect to an antisense nucleic acid, a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide exerting the RNAi effect, a complementary nucleotide sequence and an identical nucleotide sequence are not limited to a perfectly complementary nucleotide sequence and a perfectly identical nucleotide sequence, respectively. When having a high sequence complementarity or identity, the RNAs exhibit the activity of suppressing expression. When having typically 70% or higher, preferably 80% or higher, more preferably, 90% or higher, still more preferably 95% or higher, for example, 98% or higher identity to a nucleotide sequence or a nucleotide sequence complementary to a nucleotide sequence, an RNA can be deemed to have a high identity or complementarity.

[0158] Although the dosage may vary depending on the age, sex, body weight, and symptoms of a patient, and also treatment effects, method for administration, treatment duration, type of active ingredient contained in the drug composition, or such, it can be usually administered in the range of 0.1 mg to 500 mg, preferably 0.5 mg to 20 mg per dose for an adult. However, since the dosage varies according to various conditions, an amount less than the above-described dosage may be sufficient in some cases, whereas in others, a dosage exceeding the above-described range may be required.

[0159] The present invention also provides a DNA chip for diagnosing bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, on which a probe has been immobilized. The probe is used to detect a marker gene that is at least a single gene selected from group (a) or group (b). There is no limitation on the type of the marker gene. The more the marker gene number, the more are the markers that can be used for the diagnosis. In general, the accuracy of diagnosis is high if more markers are used. When multiple marker genes are detected, it is advantageous to select genes having different properties. Genes that are assumed to be different with respect to the mechanism of expression level variation or and the function of the encoded proteins may be defined as "genes having different properties".

[0160] Exemplary combinations of marker genes are shown below. These combinations can enhance the accuracy of allergy testing.

[Two or more genes selected from the group consisting of marker genes for proteases and protease inhibitors]

[0161] Proteases and protease inhibitors can serve as markers for the balance between tissue disruption and construction. Specifically, a chip for testing allergic bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be prepared by accumulating probes for detecting genes selected from genes belonging to the protease group and protease inhibitor group among the marker genes of the present invention. Marker genes belonging to each group are listed at the end of this specification.

[Two or more genes selected from the group consisting of marker genes for cytokines, cytokine receptors, chemokines, chemokine receptors, CD antigens, antibodies, and antibody receptors]

[0162] Any combination of the genes listed above contains a pair of substances that are mutually related as a ligand-and-receptor. An immune response may be viewed as a result of the interaction between these substances. Accordingly, the immunological state of respiratory epithelial tissues may be determined by using these marker genes in combination. A pair of molecules in a ligand-and-receptor relationship may be selected as marker genes. Alternatively, one of the molecules in the pair may be selected as a marker gene when only that molecule has been shown to be a marker gene of the present invention.

[Two or more genes selected from the group consisting of marker genes for cytokines, extracellular matrix proteins, cytoskeletal proteins, cell adhesion molecules, and transcription factors]

[0163] Extracellular matrix proteins include collagen. Cytoskeletal proteins include keratin, small proline-rich protein

and involucrin. Cell adhesion molecules include cadherin and desmocollin. Transcription factors include jun, fos, and myc. The degree of the differentiation of respiratory epithelial tissues or remodeling (repair) of inflammatory lesions can be assessed by monitoring the expression levels of marker genes.

5 [Two or more genes selected from marker genes encoding enzymes]

[0164] Once a gene is selected from marker genes encoding enzymes, then it is possible to know which metabolic processes occur in respiratory epithelial cells. For example, the metabolism of lipid mediators and lipid molecules participating in the barrier function of the respiratory epithelium can be determined based on the expression levels of
10 lipid-metabolizing enzymes. Such lipid-metabolizing enzymes include, for example, phospholipase A2, cyclooxygenase-2, prostaglandin D2 synthase, and fatty acid desaturases 1 and 2.

[0165] Alternatively, a chip for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which contains densely immobilized probes capable of detecting genes selected from those constituting groups (a) and (b), is effective in order to achieve a more accurate diagnosis. The selected genes are a combination of any multiple genes. Specifically,
15 typically 10 or more, for example, 30 or more, preferably 50 or more, more preferably 60 or more, still more preferably 80 or more, or 100 or more genes can be selected from group (a). Likewise, typically 10 or more, for example, 30 or more, preferably 50 or more, more preferably 60 or more, still more preferably 80 or more, or 100 or more genes can be selected from group (b). Much more genes, for example, 150 or more, preferably 180 or more, more preferably 200 or more genes may be selected from each of the groups (a) and (b).

20 [0166] The present invention provides marker genes belonging to groups (a) and (b) described below for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease:

(a) group of genes whose expression levels are increased in respiratory epithelial cells upon stimulation with IL-13; and

25 (b) group of genes whose expression levels are decreased in respiratory epithelial cells upon stimulation with IL-13.

[0167] The use of the expression level of each gene as a marker makes it possible to establish a method of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; create animal models for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; and screen for candidate compounds for therapeutic agents for treating the diseases.
30 All marker genes of the present invention are genes whose expression levels vary upon stimulation with IL-13 in respiratory epithelial cells cultured by the AI method. The AI method enables the culture of respiratory epithelial cells under conditions similar to the original conditions in the body. Thus, there is a high possibility that the expression levels of marker genes found throughout the present invention are indeed altered upon stimulation with IL-13 in tissues of the respiratory tract. As described herein in Examples, the expression levels of the marker genes of the present invention are indeed increased in the mouse asthma model. Thus, all the marker genes of the present invention can be
35 used as markers for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, and as targets in treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

[0168] The variation in the expression level of each marker gene of the present invention correlates to the disease state. Thus, bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be treated by controlling the expression levels of the marker genes and the activities of the proteins encoded by the marker genes. For example, when the expression level of a gene of interest is increased in respiratory epithelial cells accompanied by the differentiation of the cells into goblet cells, the expression of the gene or the activity of the encoded protein is inhibited in a therapeutic strategy for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. In contrast, when the expression level of a gene of interest is decreased in respiratory epithelial cells, the expression of the gene or the activity of the encoded protein is enhanced in a therapeutic strategy for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.
40 Furthermore, the marker genes can be used as novel clinical diagnostic markers to monitor bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in the treatment of the diseases.

[0169] The expression level of each marker gene provided by this invention can be easily determined, regardless of the type of allergen. Therefore, the overall pathology of an allergic reaction can be understood.

50 [0170] Additionally, the methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of this invention have low invasiveness towards patients since analysis of expression levels can be carried out using a biological sample. Furthermore, gene expression analysis has enabled highly sensitive measurements using small amounts of samples. Year after year in gene analysis technology, high throughput methods are being improved and costs are being decreased. Therefore, in the near future, the methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of this invention are expected to become important bedside diagnostic methods (methods that can be performed outside labs). In this sense, diagnostic value of the marker genes of this invention is high.
55

[0171] Furthermore, the present invention reveals that the expression level of pendrin in respiratory epithelial cells is increased upon IL-13 stimulation and that the PDS gene encoding pendrin is one of genes participating in the dif-

ferentiation of respiratory epithelium cells into goblet cells. The expression level of pendrin is also increased in the lung of the asthma model mouse, and thus the present invention shows that the PDS gene encoding pendrin is closely associated with bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. The development of drugs for suppressing goblet cell differentiation did not start until recently. Thus, the present invention provides a new approach in drug discovery. In addition, the present invention reveals genes participating in goblet cell differentiation, enabling a more fundamental therapy that uses the genes. Furthermore, agents that control the expression level of genes participating in goblet cell differentiation or the activity of proteins participating in goblet cell differentiation can be used in the treatment of diseases characterized by inflammation and overproduction of mucus, such as chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, cystic fibrosis, chronic sinusitis, bronchiectasis, and diffuse panbronchiolitis, as well as asthma.

[0172] Any patents, published patent applications, and any prior art references cited herein are incorporated by reference. Hereinafter, the present invention is described more specifically based on Examples, but it is not to be construed as being limited thereto.

EXAMPLE 1

The air interface (AI) method and the immersed feeding (IMM) method

1. The air interface method:

[0173] Approval for this study was obtained from the Ethical Committee of the Faculty of Medicine, The Tohoku University, Japan. Tracheal tissues derived from anatomical specimens were stretched on plates. The epithelia were removed and allowed to stand still in phosphate buffer containing protease (0.05%) at 4°C overnight. The following day, a culture medium containing fetal calf serum was added to the samples to neutralize enzyme activity, and respiratory epithelial cells were isolated by shaking the samples.

[0174] After the cell count was determined, cells were plated at the cell density of 10^6 cells/cm² on a filter membrane with 0.45-μm pores, being attached to the bottom of a Millicell-HA Culture Plate Insert (Millipore Corp.). At the time of plating, Vitrogen gel (Vitrogen from Celtrix Pharmaceuticals, Inc. was used after gelation) was placed on the filter membrane as a growth-supporting material, and the epithelial cells were placed thereon. The Millicell inserts were placed in a 24-well plate (Falcon) containing a culture medium, which was a 1: 1 mixture of Dulbecco's MEM and Ham F12 containing 2% Ultrosor G and the antibiotics, penicillin, streptomycin, gentamycin, and amphotericin B. The cells were incubated overnight. Then, cells that had not adhered to the collagen gel were removed, and the remaining cells were cultured while the cell side was in contact with air (air interface) for approximately two weeks (See Fig. 1). The basic procedures of the AI method by which respiratory epithelial cells were cultured were the same as those described in the following reports:

Yamaya M; Kokyu, Vol. 12, No. 10, pp. 1238-1243 (1993); and
Yamaya et al., Am. J. Physiol. 262 (Lung Cell Mol. Physiol. 6): L713-L724, 1992.

2. The immersed feeding method (IMM method):

[0175] As basically done in the AI method, Vitrogen gel was placed on a filter membrane, and epithelial cells were placed thereon. The IMM method is different from the AI method in the point that the IMM method comprises adding a medium to cover the epithelial cells. Then, the filter membrane was placed in a 24-well plate (Falcon) containing the same medium as that used in the AI method. The cells were incubated for approximately two weeks (See Fig. 2). The basic procedures of the IMM method by which respiratory epithelial cells were cultured were the same as those described in the following reports:

Yamaya M; Kokyu, Vol. 12, No. 10, pp. 1238-1243 (1993); and
Yamaya et al., Am. J. Physiol. 262 (Lung Cell Mol. Physiol. 6): L713-L724, 1992.

EXAMPLE 2

Stimulation of bronchial epithelial cells with IL-13

[0176] In the AI method in Example 1, human IL-13 (Peprtech, Inc.) was added to the medium at the concentration of 50 ng/mL when changing the medium, every day for 7 days. After 7 days, human IL-13 was added to the medium when the medium was changed, every two days. After 14 days of incubation, cells were treated by PAS staining for acidic sugar chains and Alcian blue staining for basic sugar chains. The result showed that the cells had differentiated

into goblet cells comprising a huge glycoprotein, mucin.

[0177] Human IL-13 was also added in the IMM method. However, goblet cell differentiation was not observed. The objective of this study is to screen genes associated with the differentiation of respiratory epithelial cells into goblet cells upon IL-13 stimulation by the AI method. Therefore, instead of completely differentiated day-14 cells, cells that were in the process of undergoing cell differentiation were harvested at day 3 and day 7. Furthermore, cells from two different lots were used in the culture. The culture conditions used are described below.

Table 1

Lot 1			
Culture method	Stimulation with IL-13	Day 3	Day 7
AI	+	1	5
IMM	+	2	6
AI	-	3	7
IMM	-	4	8
Lot 2			
Culture method	Stimulation with IL-13	Day 3	Day 7
AI	+	9	11
AI	-	10	12

EXAMPLE 3

Preparation of RNA for GeneChips

[0178] Respiratory epithelial cells treated by the procedure described above were lysed with ISOGEN (Nippon Gene Co., Ltd.). RNA was isolated from the solution according to the protocol attached to ISOGEN. Chloroform was added to the solution. After the mixture was stirred and centrifuged, the aqueous layer was collected. Then, isopropanol was added to the aqueous solution. After stirring and centrifuging the solution, the precipitated total RNA was collected. Approximately 5 µg to 15 µg total RNAs were extracted from sample Nos. 1 to 12. The total RNAs were analyzed for gene expression using HG-U95A to HG-U95E from Affymetrix. The type A gene chip comprises about 12,000 probes designed based on the information on the nucleotide sequences of full-length cDNAs. Each of the type B, C, D, and E gene chips comprises about 50,000 probes designed based on the information on the nucleotide sequences of ESTs.

EXAMPLE 4

Synthesis of cRNA for GeneChips

[0179] Single stranded cDNA was prepared from 5 µg of total RNA by reverse transcription using Superscript II Reverse Transcriptase (Life Technologies) following the method of Expression Analysis Technical Manual by Affymetrix, and by using T7-(dT)₂₄ (Amersham Pharmacia) as a primer. The T7-(dT)₂₄ primer comprises a nucleotide sequence in which d(T)₂₄ is added to a T7 promoter nucleotide sequence, as shown below.

T7-(dT)₂₄ primer (SEQ ID NO: 1)

5'-GGCCAGTGAATTGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGGCGG-(dT)₂₄-3'

[0180] Next, according to Expression Analysis Technical Manual, DNA ligase, DNA polymerase I, and RNase H were added to synthesize double stranded cDNA. After phenol-chloroform extraction of cDNA, the extract was passed through Phase Lock Gels, and was purified by ethanol precipitation.

[0181] Furthermore, using BioArray High Yield RNA Transcription Labeling Kit, biotin-labeled cRNA was synthesized. Approximately 20-50 µg of biotinylated cRNA was synthesized from Sample Nos. 1 to 12. Using RNeasy Spin column (QIAGEN), cRNA was purified and then fragmented by heat treatment.

[0182] 15 µg of this cRNA was added to a hybridization cocktail, according to the Expression Analysis Technical Manual. This was placed in an array and was hybridized for 16 hours at 45°C.

[0183] After the array was washed, streptavidin phycoerythrin was added for staining. After washing, a mixed anti-

body solution of normal goat IgG and biotinylated goat IgG was added to the array. Furthermore, in order to enhance fluorescence intensity, streptavidin phycoerythrin was added again for staining. After washing, this was set in a scanner and was analyzed by the GeneChip software Suite 4.0.

EXAMPLE 5

GeneChip analysis

[0184] Data analysis was performed using the GeneChip analysis software Suite 4.0. Average Intensity (1) and Background Average (2) were determined by Absolute Analysis, and four average values were obtained (AI method, no stimulation; AI method, IL-13 stimulation; IMM method, no stimulation; and IMM method, IL-13 stimulation) by subtracting (2) from (1). These four values were used as scale factors for comparison analysis.

[0185] First, absolute analysis was performed to analyze one chip data. Positives and negatives were determined by comparing the fluorescence intensity of perfect matches and mismatches of a probe set. Determination of the three categories of Absolute Calls, i.e., P (present), A (absent), and M (marginal), were made by values of Pos Fraction, Log Avg, and Pos/Neg:

Pos Fraction; ratio of positive pairs.

Log Avg; average of the log of fluorescence intensity ratio between probe cells of perfect match and mismatch.

Pos/Neg; ratio of the number of positive pairs and negative pairs.

[0186] Additionally, Average Difference (Avg Diff), which is the average value of the difference in fluorescence intensities between perfect matching and mismatching probe cells, was calculated for each gene.

[0187] Next, Comparison Analysis was performed on two sets of data. For example, comparison was made between the AI method, no stimulation of day 3 and the AI method, IL-13 stimulation of day 3, and the difference in expression levels was ranked as follows. Determination of the 5 categories of difference calls, which are I, D, MI, MD, and NC, were made from values of Inc/Dec, Inc Ratio, Dpos/Dneg Ratio, and Log Avg Ratio Change.

Inc: Number of probe pairs that corresponded to IL-13 stimulation and no stimulation and that were judged to have increased expression levels when stimulated by IL-13.

Dec: Number of pairs judged to have decreased expression levels when stimulated by IL-13.

Inc/Dec: Ratio of the number of pairs judged to be Inc and number of pairs judged to be Dec.

Inc Ratio: Number of pairs judged to be Inc/number of pairs actually used.

Dpos/Dneg Ratio: Ratio between the number of Neg Change subtracted from that of Pos Change, and the number of pairs actually used.

Pos Change: Difference between the number of positive pairs in Absolute Analysis of IL-13 stimulation, and the number of positive pairs in Absolute Analysis of no stimulation.

Neg Change: Difference between the number of negative pairs in Absolute Analysis of IL-13 stimulation, and the number of negative pairs in Absolute Analysis of no stimulation.

Log Avg Ratio Change: Difference between Log Avg in Absolute Analysis of IL-13 stimulation and no stimulation.

Increased: I,

Decreased: D,

Marginally Increased: MI,

Marginally Decreased: MD, and

No Change: NC

[0188] 1. A group of genes associated with goblet cell differentiation, which had been narrowed down from the genes on the gene chips of HG-U95A to HG-U95E (group (a)/ a group of genes whose expression levels were increased; and group (b)/ a group of genes whose expression levels were decreased)

[0189] The sequences and the number of genes in gene chips A to E, whose expression levels were found to increase by two folds or more or decrease by half or less upon IL-13 stimulation in both Lots 1 and 2 under the culture conditions of the AI method, are shown in each category in Table 2. The column labeled "Increased" contains the sequences and the numbers of genes whose expression levels increased upon IL-13 stimulation. The column labeled "Decreased" contains the sequences and the numbers of genes whose expression levels decreased upon IL-13 stimulation. The annotations on the genes selected using EST chips of B to E are described according to the database NetAffx (TM) of the June/2002 version provided by Affymetrix.

Table 2

category	A chip				B chip				C chip				D chip				E chip			
	increased	decreased	# of probe	# of gene	increased	decreased	# of probe	# of gene	increased	decreased	# of probe	# of gene	increased	decreased	# of probe	# of gene	increased	decreased	# of probe	# of gene
1 apoptosis	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2 cell adhesion	6	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
3 cell cycles	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 chemokine	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
5 cytokine related	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
6 cytosolic protein	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 enzyme	20	22	19	19	7	8	3	3	1	1	0	0	3	5	1	1	4	5	2	2
8 hypothetical protein	7	7	4	4	26	25	26	25	8	8	15	14	4	4	0	0	12	12	4	3
9 interferon-inducible protein	14	15	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
10 kinase	7	7	4	4	5	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 matrix protein	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 membrane protein	11	9	12	14	3	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
13 metabolism	4	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 MHC	4	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 MMP related	4	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 oncogenesis	1	1	6	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
17 others	7	7	7	7	8	8	7	6	5	4	3	3	0	0	1	1	4	3	0	0
18 P450	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 phosphatase	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 protein binding protein	1	1	4	4	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
21 proteinase	4	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 proteinase inhibitor	5	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
23 S100	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 signal transduction	6	6	9	8	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
25 structural protein	2	2	9	7	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 transcription factor	9	9	6	6	2	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 transporter	2	2	7	7	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1
uncategorized	0	0	3	3	11	11	13	13	6	6	2	2	5	5	9	9	1	1	2	2
sub total	124	124	126	122	80	83	65	63	33	31	27	26	13	15	15	15	34	33	11	10

EP 1 394 274 A2

[0190] Tables 3 to 19 (a group of genes whose expression levels increased upon IL-13 stimulation) and Tables 20 to 36 (a group of genes whose expression levels decreased upon IL-13 stimulation) include lists of categorized genes on the chips of HG-U95A to HG-U95E . The Tables also include values of fold changes upon IL-13 stimulation in lot 1 and 2 when the AI method or the IMM method was used.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

Table 3

Cat. tag	category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Ist. 1			Ist. 2			title	reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
									Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
1	2 cell adhesion	113_at	HG-U95A	X114787	NM_003248	NP_003237	THBS1	15q15	10.4			4.1			thrombospondin 1	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:5449-5453 (1986)	25	548
2	2 cell adhesion	1451_s_at	HG-U95A	D13668	NM_006475	NP_006466	OSF-2	13q13.2	10.5	8.8	25.4	30.6	88.0	46.4	osteoblast specific factor 2 (fasciclin-like)	Unpublished - (1992)	26	548
3	2 cell adhesion	1820_at	HG-U95A	D31784	NM_004932	NP_004923	CD46	5p15.1-p14	4.3	4.2		4.2	5.6	12.1	cadherin 6, type 2	Cell Regul. 2:261-270 (1991)	27	550
4	2 cell adhesion	32640_at	HG-U95A	M24283	NM_000201	NP_000192	ICAM1	19p13.3-p13.2	6.5	3.1		2.6	4.1		intercellular adhesion molecule 1 precursor	Cell 52 (6): 925-933 (1989)	28	551
5	2 cell adhesion	35803_at	HG-U95A	S82240	NM_005168	NP_005159	ARHGE	22q23.3			2.3				2 ras homolog gene family, member E	Mol. Cell. Biol. 16:2689-2698 (1996)	29	552
6	2 cell adhesion	39119_s_at	HG-U95A	AA031972	NM_004221	NP_004212	NK4	16p13.3	4	2	6	2.5	4.1		neural killer cell transcript 4	J. Immunol. 148:597-600 (1992)	30	553

Cat. tag	category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Ist. 1			Ist. 2			title	reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
									Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
7	3 cell cycles	1794_at	HG-U95A	M87287	NM_001760	NP_001751	CCND3	6p21	2.2		2.3	2.3			cyclin D3	Genomics 12:575-584 (1998)	31	554
7	3 cell cycles	1795_s_at	HG-U95A	M87287	NM_001760	NP_001751	CCND3	6p21	2.2		2.1	2.4			cyclin D3	Genomics 12:575-584 (1998)	31	554

Cat. tag	category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Ist. 1			Ist. 2			title	reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
									Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
8	4 chemokine	35061_at	HG-U95A	AF030314	NM_005409	NP_005400	SCYB11	4q21.2	8.9	7.9		6.6			small inducible cytokine subfamily B (Cys-X-Cys), member 11 precursor (I-TAC, IP-9)	J. Biol. Chem. 271:22878-22884 (1996)	32	555
9	4 chemokine	431_at	HG-U95A	X02310	NM_001565	NP_001556	SCYB10	4q21	5.2	3.9		4.9			small inducible cytokine subfamily B (Cys-X-Cys), member 10 (IP-10)	Nature 315:872-878 (1995)	33	556

Cat. tag	category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Ist. 1			Ist. 2			title	reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
									Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
10	5 cytokine related	1016_s_at	HG-U95A	U70981	NM_000840	NP_000831	IL13RA2	Xq13.1-q28	10.2	5.1	4.8	5.3	15.9	36.5	interleukin 13 receptor, alpha 2	J. Biol. Chem. 271:16521-16528 (1996)	34	557
11	5 cytokine related	1262_s_at	HG-U95A	M19154	NM_003238	NP_003229	TGFβ2	1q41		2	3.2		4.1	5.0	transforming growth factor beta 2	EMBO J. 6:3873-3877 (1987)	35	558

Cat. tag	category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Ist. 1			Ist. 2			title	reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
									Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
12	6 cytosolic protein	276_at	HG-U95A	L00089	NM_001539	NP_001530	DNAJA1	9p13-p12	2	2.5		2.2			DnaJ (Hsp40) homolog subfamily A, member 1	Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 1174:114-118 (1992)	36	559
13	6 cytosolic protein	39194_at	HG-U95A	A195282	NM_006705	NP_006688	GAOD450	9q22.1-q22.2	3.1	4.3	3.1	5.3			growth arrest and DNA-damage-inducible, gamma	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 90:2719-2723 (1993)	37	560

Table 4

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Int. 1		Int. 2		Ule	reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
								Chr 3	Chr 7	Chr 3	Chr 7				
14	10467_at	HC-U95A	U01511	NM_000625	NP_000616	HOS2A	17q11.2-q12	3.3	4.2	2.8	14.3	mitic oxide synthase 2A (inducible, hepatocytes)	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 90:3491-3495 (1993)	38	381
15	32371_at	HC-U95A	X68836	NM_005911	NP_005902	MA2A	2p11.2		2.5	2.4		2,6-methionine adenosyltransferase II alpha	Unpublished - (2001)	39	392
16	32778_at	HC-U95A	AB006746	NM_021105	NP_006820	PLSCR1	3q23	2.8	2.6		3	phospholipid scramblase 1	J. Biol. Chem. 272 (20) 18240-18244 (1997)	40	392
17	34795_at	HC-U95A	U04573	NM_000935	NP_000926	PLOD2	3q23-q24	2.3			2	procollagen-lysine, 2- oxoglutarate 5- dioxygenase (lysine hydroxylase) 2	J. Biol. Chem. 272 6831- 6834 (1997)	41	394
18	34822_at	HC-U95A	X60708	NM_001933	NP_001928	OPBP4	2q24.3		3.2	3.9	7.6	dephosphoproteinase IV (CD16, adenosine deaminase complexing protein 2)	J. Biol. Chem. 268:12864- 12868 (1993)	42	395
19	36405_at	HC-U95A	U21931	NM_000507	NP_000498	FBP1	9q22.2-q22.3	3.2			4.4	fructose-1,6- biphosphatase (FBP1) gene, clone 7	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:6904-6908 (1988)	43	396
20	37483_at	HC-U95A	AB018287	NM_014707	NP_055322	HDAC8	7p21-p15	4.1	3.1		3.7	histone deacetylase 7B isoform: HDAC8, HDAC8, HDAC9	EMBO J. 18:5085- 5098 (1999)	44, 45, 46, 507, 508, 509	397
21	38121_at	HC-U95A	X53882	NM_004184	NP_004175	WARS	14q22.31	3.5	2.6		6	tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88:11520-11524 (1991)	47	370
22	38178_at	HC-U95A	L0892	NM_002153	NP_002144	MSD1B2	16q24.1- q24.2		3.1			3,5-17-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (17b-HSD) gene	J. Biol. Chem. 268:12864- 12868 (1993)	48	371
23	38220_at	HC-U95A	U20538	NM_000110	NP_000101	DPTD	16p22	2.7	7.5	8.9	3.9	2,1-dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase	J. Clin. Invest. 81:47- 51 (1988)	49	372
24	38281_at	HC-U95A	A4608861	NM_002600	NP_002591	PSMB9	6p21.3	3.2	2.3	2.6	3.1	2.4 proteasome (prosome, macropain) subunit beta type 8 (large multifunctional protein)	Unpublished - (2001)	50	373
25	38389_at	HC-U95A	M18110	NM_002534	NP_002525	OAS1	12q24.1	8.2	5.5		3.2	2'-5' oligoadenylate synthetase gene, isoform E1b, E1b	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:4904- 4908 (1983)	51, 52	574, 575
25	38389_at	HC-U95A	X04371	NM_002534	NP_002525	OAS1	12q24.1	4.5	5.3	2.4	3.3			51, 52	574, 575
26	38404_at	HC-U95A	M25153	NM_004613	NP_004604	TGM2	20q12	6.9	5	2.8			J. Biol. Chem. 268:478-483 (1991)	53	376
27	38283_at	HC-U95A	M07434	NM_002535	NP_002526	OAS2	12q24.2	5	2.6		3.5	2'-5' oligoadenylate synthetase 2, isoform p83 15267(14)8923-9	J. Biol. Chem. 1992 May 15267(14)8923-9	54	377
28	39475_at	HC-U95A	X81247	NM_003330	NP_003321	TXNRD1	11q23-q24.1	2	2.5			3,3-thioredoxin reductase 1	FEBS Lett. 3125-31 (1995)	55	378
28	40505_at	HC-U95A	A4603502	NM_004223	NP_004214	UBE2A6	11p12	1.9	4.2	5.1	2.1	ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme E2L 6	J. Biol. Chem. 272:3548- 3554 (1997)	56	379
30	41352_at	HC-U95A	X62822	NM_000032	NP_000023	SIAT1	3q27-q28	4.7	13.1	8.7	21.6	2.4 sialyltransferase 1 (beta- galactoside alpha-2,6- sialicantransferase)	Nucleic Acids Res 18:607 (1990)	57	380
31	41356_at	HC-U95A	AF018388	NM_005114	NP_005105	MS3ST1	4p18	3.4	2.2	3.8	3.7	heparan sulfate D- glucosaminyl 3-O- sulfotransferase 1	J. Biol. Chem. 270:11267- 11275 (1995)	58	381
32	909_at	HC-U95A	M14650	NM_022664	NP_106053	FUT10	8p12	1.8	4		8.6	putative alpha 1,3-fucosyl transferase	Unpublished - (2002)	59	382

Table 5

Cat. No.	Category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								Day 1	Day 2	Day 3	Day 1	Day 2	Day 3				
								AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	AI				
33	hypothetical protein	33781_at	HQ-U93A	AB011109	NP_055655	KUAA0537	12q24.11	7.5	3.8	8.8	3.3	4.8	4.8	KUAA0537 gene product	DNA Res. 5 (11, 31-39) (1998)	60	593
34	hypothetical protein	34711_at	HQ-U93A	AL050287	NP_056289	SAMH-D1	2pter-q12	2.4				3.7		DNF2P58A037 protein	Immune Lett. 7:221-224 (2000)	61	594
35	hypothetical protein	36070_at	HQ-U93A	AL049389		KUAA1199	15q		4.3	2.3	2.3	2.7	3.4	KUAA1199		62	595
36	hypothetical protein	36827_at	HQ-U93A	AB000113	NP_004811	GS3888	1p22.3	5.7				6.4		hypothetical protein, expressed in osteoblast	Unpublished - (1998)	63	595
37	hypothetical protein	37230_at	HQ-U93A	AB007038	NP_055668	KUAA0469	1p38.23			2	2.4			KUAA0469 gene product	DNA Res. 4:345-349 (1997)	64	596
38	hypothetical protein	37784_at	HQ-U93A	AL048727				6.4				6	5	DNF2P58A0116	Unpublished - (1999)	65	597
39	hypothetical protein	381407_at	HQ-U93A	AL080721	NP_055208	DNF2P58A00823	4q12.3-q21.3	5	6.7	3.8	8.6	3.4	4.6	DNF2P58A00823 protein	Unpublished - (1)	66	597

Cat. No.	Category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								Day 1	Day 2	Day 3	Day 1	Day 2	Day 3				
								AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	AI				
40	interferon-inducible protein	1107_at	HQ-U93A	U13755	NP_003092	ISG15	1p38.33	13.1	8.2	3	3.8	8.6	4.3	interferon-stimulated protein, 15 kDa	J Biol Chem 1988 Jul 3:261(19):8811-6	67	598
40	interferon-inducible protein	38432_at	HQ-U93A	AA032213	NP_003092	ISG15	1p38.33	23.7	21.9		2	12.6	8.8	interferon-stimulated protein, 15 kDa	J Biol Chem 1988 Jul 3:261(19):8811-6	68	598
41	interferon-inducible protein	32814_at	HQ-U93A	M24594	NP_001539	IFIT1	10q25-q28	10.6	7.6			4		interferon-induced protein with tetrahydropteridine repeats 1	Eur. J. Biochem 153:11-17 (1986)	69	599
41	interferon-inducible protein	918_at	HQ-U93A	M24594	NP_001539	IFIT1	10q25-q28	19.2	9.9		2.1	9	7.7	interferon-induced protein with tetrahydropteridine repeats 1	Eur. J. Biochem 153:11-17 (1986)	68	599
42	interferon-inducible protein	33304_at	HQ-U93A	U89884	NP_002162	ISG20	15q26	4.3	2.4		4.2	3.3		interferon stimulated gene (28S)	Cytosol. Cell Gene 28:3-4 (1997)	69	599
43	interferon-inducible protein	38548_at	HQ-U93A	AF026541	NP_542368	IGF5	2p25.3	10.1			2.2	14.3	7.4	vitamin (cig) mRNA	Unpublished - (2001)	70	599
44	interferon-inducible protein	38588_at	HQ-U93A	AF026539	NP_001549	IFIT4	10q24	2.1	10.4	4.8	3.4	10.3	3.6	interferon-induced protein with tetrahydropteridine repeats 4	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 94:7406-7411 (1997)	71	599
45	interferon-inducible protein	40222_at	HQ-U93A	O17763	NP_003847	IL1RL1	2q12	5.5	2.6			9.8		interleukin 1 receptor-like 1 (NM 018232 (analysis))	Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1171:215-218 (1992)	72, 73	593, 594
46	interferon-inducible protein	425_at	HQ-U93A	X07325	NP_005532	IFI27	14q32	3.1	4.5	2.1	2.6	2.5	4.7	interferon alpha-inducible protein 27	Cancer Res 1993 Sep 15:53(17):4096-101	74	595
47	interferon-inducible protein	684_s_at	HQ-U93A	U72882		AA801700	17q21	13.1	9.6		4.6	4.5		interferon alpha-inducible protein 35	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 228 (1), 316-322 (1999)	75	596
48	interferon-inducible protein	679_at	HQ-U93A	U04184	NP_003612	IFITM1	11	10.7	19.9		8.1	2.6	4	interferon induced transmembrane protein 1 (9-27)	Eur. J. Biochem. 153:367-371 (1985)	76	597
49	interferon-inducible protein	1358_s_at	HQ-U93A	U72870	NP_002028	QIP3	1p35	7.1	7.1	2.5		10.8		interferon, alpha-inducible protein (clone p18-19)	Cell 38:745-755 (1984)	77, 78, 79, 598, 599, 600	
50	interferon-inducible protein	37841_at	HQ-U93A	D28915	NP_004417	IFI44	1p31.1	5.6	6		2.3	3.8		interferon-induced protein 44	Unpublished - (2002)	80	601
51	interferon-inducible protein	39728_at	HQ-U93A	U03909	NP_006332	IFI50	19p13.1			2.1		2.3		interferon, gamma-inducible protein 50	J Biol Chem 188 Aug 25:2523-2524:12028-43	81	602

Table 6

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	log 1			log 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 14	Day 3	Day 7	Day 14				
52	15805_at	HG-U95A	U21153	NM_002377	PAK2	8q31-q33	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	3.8q21 (CDKN1A)-activated kinase 2	EMBO J. 14- (1997)	82	603
53	15985_at	HG-U95A	AB023137	NM_007203	AKAP2	17p11-qter	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	7.5A kinase (PRKA) anchor protein 2	Unpublished - (2000)	82	604
54	16532_at	HG-U95A	U00957	NM_007202	AKAP10	17p11-qter	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4A kinase (PRKA) anchor protein 10	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 94:11184-11189 (1997)	84	605
55	16805_s.at	HG-U95A	X03541	NM_002329	ATRX1	1q21-q22	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	4.8 neurotrophic tyrosine kinase receptor, type 1	Nature 316:743-748 (1994)	85	606
56	18120_at	HG-U95A	U50828	NM_000297	PKD2	4q31-q33	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	polyoma 2	Nat. Genet. 5:319-321 (1993)	86	607
57	18433_at	HG-U95A	W78125	NM_001699	AXL	19q13.1	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5AXL receptor tyrosine kinase isoform 2 precursor	Mod. Cell. Biol. 11:5016-5031 (1991)	87	608, 609
58	1812_s.at	HG-U95A	J02958	NM_000245	MET	7q31	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	proto-oncogene met	Nature, 318, 385-388 (1995)	88	610
59	1812_s.at	HG-U95A	J02958	NM_000245	MET	7q31	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	proto-oncogene met	Nature, 318, 385-388 (1995)	89	610
60	1812_s.at	HG-U95A	J02958	NM_000245	MET	7q31	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	proto-oncogene met	Nature, 318, 385-388 (1995)	90	611
61	1812_s.at	HG-U95A	J02958	NM_000245	MET	7q31	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	proto-oncogene met	Nature, 318, 385-388 (1995)	91	612
62	1812_s.at	HG-U95A	J02958	NM_000245	MET	7q31	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	proto-oncogene met	Nature, 318, 385-388 (1995)	92	613
63	1812_s.at	HG-U95A	J02958	NM_000245	MET	7q31	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	proto-oncogene met	Nature, 318, 385-388 (1995)	93	614
64	1812_s.at	HG-U95A	J02958	NM_000245	MET	7q31	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	proto-oncogene met	Nature, 318, 385-388 (1995)	94	615
65	1812_s.at	HG-U95A	J02958	NM_000245	MET	7q31	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	proto-oncogene met	Nature, 318, 385-388 (1995)	95	616
66	1812_s.at	HG-U95A	J02958	NM_000245	MET	7q31	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	proto-oncogene met	Nature, 318, 385-388 (1995)	96	617
67	1812_s.at	HG-U95A	J02958	NM_000245	MET	7q31	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	proto-oncogene met	Nature, 318, 385-388 (1995)	97	618

Table 7

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Day 1			Day 2			SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM		
67 13 metabolism	32383.at	HQ-U95A	AF058214	NM_003935	NP_003947	CH25H	10q23	9.8	8.9	15.1	11.4	14.9	17.0	34127 (1998)	616
68 13 metabolism	34631.at	HQ-U95A	M23882	NM_001140	NP_001131	ALOX15	11p13.3	41.8	69.2	72.3	118.8	112.2	322.1	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 157:457-484 (1999)	89
69 13 metabolism	35017.f.at	HQ-U95A	M80469	NM_012339	NP_008531	PTTPHB	22q12.1			2.9	2.1			Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1238:199-202 (1995)	100
69 13 metabolism	353.at	HQ-U95A	U30037	NM_012339	NP_008531	PTTPHB	22q12.1			2.8				1238:199-202 (1995)	100

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Day 1			Day 2			SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM		
70 14 MHC	34427.f.at	HQ-U95A	U22683	NM_001631	NP_001622	HLA-S	1q25.3			2				Science 289:933-935 (1995)	101
71 14 MHC	35937.at	HQ-U95A	U65416	NM_005931	NP_005922	MDG8	9p21.3	3.3	3.5	3.5	2.7			Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 91:9259-9263 (1994)	102
72 14 MHC	37420.f.at	HQ-U95A	AL022723	NM_018950	NP_061823	HLA-F	6p21.3	2.8	3	3.3	2.4			J. Exp. Med. 171:1-181 (1990)	103
72 14 MHC	37421.f.at	HQ-U95A	AL022723	NM_018950	NP_061823	HLA-F	6p21.3			2.4	2.1			J. Exp. Med. 171:1-181 (1990)	103

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Day 1			Day 2			SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM		
73 15 MNP related	34839.at	HQ-U95A	AB028027	NM_014838	NP_035704	NP1	10p15.2			2		2		Unpublished - (1998)	104, 105
74 15 MNP related	35476.at	HQ-U95A	AJ242015	NM_014265	NP_055060	ADAM28	6p21.1	6	4.6	5	6.4	3.5		J. Biol. Chem. 274:39231-39236 (1999)	106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111
75 15 MNP related	40712.at	HQ-U95A	D36379	NM_001109	NP_001100	ADAM8	10q26.3	5.8		5.1	2.8	2.7		Genomics 41:58-62 (1997)	109
76 15 MNP related	688.s.at	HQ-U95A	L27524	NM_002423	NP_002414	MMP7	11q21-q22	2.6	2.2	2.8	2.8	3.4		Biochem. J. 253:187-192 (1998)	110

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Day 1			Day 2			SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM		
77 16 oncogenesis	40292.at	HQ-U95A	AF027734	NM_014818	NP_055433	UBGGRI	9q32-q33			3.1		7.9		Mol. Cell. Genet. 159:13-19 (1997)	111

Table 8

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	lot 1				lot 2				title	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)	
							Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
76 17 others	34484_at	HG-U95A	AB01669	NM_006420	BLI2	20q13.13									2.9 ADP-ribosylation fact- guanine nucleotide- exchanging factor 2	J. Biol. Chem. 274:12508- 12515 (1999)	112	833
76 17 others	39430_at	HG-U95A	AA128210	NM_001442	FABP4	8q21	3.8	2.6				2.5			2.5 fatty acid binding protein 4, adipocytes	Biochemistry 28 (22), 8853-8890 (1989)	113	634
80 17 others	38812_at	HG-U95A	M87023	NM_005724	NP_005715	15q23	2.2	2.5	2.7		3.2	2.5			2.7 tetraspanin 3	J. Biol. Chem. 268:7588- 17572 (1993)	114	635
81 17 others	39420_at	HG-U95A	S81138	NM_004083	NP_004074	12q13.1- q13.2						2.3	5.2		28.5 DNA-damage-inducible transcript 3	Gene 118:259-267 (1992)	115	636
87 17 others	39959_at	HG-U95A	AL031983	NM_006398	NP_006389	6p21.3	21.5	14.4	4.3	9.7	16.3				16.3 fibronectin	Hum. Mol. Genet. 4:497- 1021 (1995)	116	637
88 17 others	40456_at	HG-U95A	AL048963	NM_022154	NP_011437	4q22-q24	2.2	2.9	2.8		5.6				3 up-regulated by BCG- CHS	Unpublished - I)	117	638
84 17 others	34759_at	HG-U95A	U66404								2.5				2.9 Human hsc47 mRNA sequence	Hum. Mol. Genet. 2:1783- 1788 (1993)	118	-

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	lot 1				lot 2				title	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)	
							Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
85 19 phosphatase	38272_at	HG-U95A	AF038444	NM_007028	NP_068307	17q12	2		2.9		2.5				5.1 MKP-1 lig protein	J. Biol. Chem. 273:2372- 23728 (1998)	119	639
86 10 phosphatase	87_s_at	HG-U95A	J04430	NM_001611	NP_001602	19p13.3- p13.1	-2.9		2.5						2.8 Lysine phosphatase larval resistant acid phosphatase 5 precursor	J. Biol. Chem. 264 (1), 557-562 (1989)	120	640

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	lot 1				lot 2				title	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)	
							Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
87 20 protein binding protein	41592_at	HG-U95A	AB000724	NM_003745	NP_003738	16p13.13	5.6	5.8	8.1	8.2	15.5				11.2 JAK binding protein	Nature 387:821-824 (1997)	121	641

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	lot 1				lot 2				title	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)	
							Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
88 21 proteinase	113_at	HG-U95A	X07712	NM_001814	NP_001805	11q14.1-	3.5	4.7	2.8	5.6	3.6				2.2 cathepsin C	FEBS Lett. 350 (2-3), 276-320 (1995)	122	642
89 21 proteinase	34702_at	HG-U95A	M27826		AAA45899	MUM1T1L43			8.1	7					2.1 endogenous retroviral proteinase	Gene 78: 259-267 (1999)	123	643
90 21 proteinase	40480_at	HG-U95A	J04080	NM_001734	NP_001725	12p13	3.9		4.8						4.1 complement component 1, a subcomponent	Eur. J. Biochem. 168:547- 553 (1987)	124	644
91 21 proteinase	811_at	HG-U95A	U64444	NM_005659	NP_005650	22q11.21	2.3	2.8	5.1	3.8	3.1				3.2 ubiquitin fusion degradation 1-like	Hum. Mol. Genet. 6:259- 265 (1997)	125	645

Table 9

Cat. no.	Category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	IgG 1			IgG 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7				
82	22 proteinase inhibitor	1549_s.at	HG-U95A	U19357	XM_005951	XP_005951	16q21.3	4.2	8.7	7.6	23.9	9.6	9.6	15 serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, c.ade B (forabum), member 4	Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 1995 Apr 11;92(8):3147-31	128	648
83	22 proteinase inhibitor	22820_at	HG-U95A	AB017551	NM_014375	NP_055190	3q27	3.7	4.1	8.4	7.4	37.6	37.6	15 serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, c.ade B (forabum), member 4	Biochem J 1990;269:597	127	647
84	22 proteinase inhibitor	33101_at	HG-U95A	AB017551	NM_014375	NP_055190	3q27	2.2	2.2	9	7.7	24.7	24.7	15 serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, c.ade B (forabum), member 4	Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 1995 Apr 11;92(8):3147-31	127	647
85	22 proteinase inhibitor	34781_at	HG-U95A	509272	NM_004558	NP_004558	16p23	2.2	2.4	2	2	2.1	2.1	15 serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, c.ade B (forabum), member 4	J Biol Chem 1993;268:3718-3723	128	648
86	22 proteinase inhibitor	37185_at	HG-U95A	Y00830	NM_002375	NP_002375	16q21.3	2.1	5.3	5.3	4.1	4.1	4.1	15 serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, c.ade B (forabum), member 4	J Biol Chem 1993;268:3718-3723	128	648
87	24 signal transduction	32005_at	HG-U95A	M57703	NM_002655	NP_002655	12q23-q24	3.4	11	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	4.3 protein-releasing protein 1	Mol Endocrinol 1992;6:437-447	130	650
88	24 signal transduction	33281_at	HG-U95A	AF081185	NM_005730	NP_005730	15q15	2.6	2.6	3.3	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.3 protein-releasing protein 1	Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 1993;90:13278-13283	131	651
89	24 signal transduction	37014_at	HG-U95A	M33882	NM_002462	NP_002462	21q22.3	12.3	10.6	2.9	11.2	11.4	11.4	4.3 protein-releasing protein 1	Mol Cell Biol 1991;11:5042-5072	132	652
90	24 signal transduction	37880_at	HG-U95A	X60398	NM_001777	NP_001768	3q13.1-q13.2	2.1				2.4	2.4	CD47 antigen (Rb-related antigen, integrin-associated signal transducer)	Genome Res 1998;8:1028-1049	133	653
100	24 signal transduction	628_s.at	HG-U95A	L78833	AAC37594	BRCA1	17q21	9.1	7.6	2.4	19.3	19.3	19.3	BRCA1, Rho GTPase and cell cycle	Genome Res 1998;8:1028-1049	134	654
101	24 signal transduction	879_at	HG-U95A	M30818	NM_002463	NP_002464	21q22.3	8.7	6	2.4	6.9	6.9	6.9	Myxovirus (influenza virus) resistance 2 (mouse)	Mol Cell Biol 1998;18:5072-5078	135	655
102	25 structural protein	39551_at	HG-U95A	L30928	NM_001170	NP_002661	3q24	2.5	2.8	5.4	7.9	3.1	3.1	protein 1	J Biol Chem 1993;268:2781-2792	136	656
103	25 structural protein	901_s.at	HG-U95A	M28439	NM_001557	NP_001548	17q17-q21		4.8	3.6	3.5	5.2	5.2	2 keratin type 16 gene, exon 8	Mol Cell Biol 1998;18:546-548	137	657

Table 10

Cell category	Probe ID	Chp	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Jol. 1			Jol. 2			reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI			
103 26 Transcription factor	37859_at	HG-U95A	M87935	NM_007315	NM_007315	STAT1	2q22.2	2.8	2.1		2.1	2.1		STAT1	138	658
104 26 Transcription factor	32860_at	HG-U95A	M87935	NM_007315	NM_007315	STAT1	2q22.2	2.8	2.4		2.1	2.1		STAT1	138	658
104 26 Transcription factor	33339_at	HG-U95A	M87935	NM_007315	NM_007315	STAT1	2q22.2	8.7	5.7		5.8	5.8		STAT1	138	658
104 26 Transcription factor	33338_at	HG-U95A	M87935	NM_007315	NM_007315	STAT1	2q22.2	3.5			2.1	3.2		STAT1	138	658
105 26 Transcription factor	32861_at	HG-U95A	M87935	NM_007315	NM_007315	STAT1	2q22.2	3.5			2.1	3.2		STAT1	138	658
106 26 Transcription factor	32858_at	HG-U95A	M87935	NM_007315	NM_007315	STAT1	2q22.2	3.5			2.1	3.2		STAT1	138	658
107 26 Transcription factor	33432_at	HG-U95A	M87935	NM_007315	NM_007315	STAT1	2q22.2	3.5			2.1	3.2		STAT1	138	658
108 26 Transcription factor	38412_at	HG-U95A	M87935	NM_007315	NM_007315	STAT1	2q22.2	3.5			2.1	3.2		STAT1	138	658
109 26 Transcription factor	37544_at	HG-U95A	M87935	NM_007315	NM_007315	STAT1	2q22.2	3.5			2.1	3.2		STAT1	138	658

Cell category	Probe ID	Chp	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Jol. 1			Jol. 2			reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI			
110 27 transporter	36376_at	HG-U95A	M87935	NM_007315	NM_007315	STAT1	2q22.2	8.7	5.7		5.8	5.8		STAT1	138	658
111 27 transporter	41038_at	HG-U95A	M87935	NM_007315	NM_007315	STAT1	2q22.2	8.7	5.7		5.8	5.8		STAT1	138	658

Table 11

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	Isol 1				Isol 2				SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)		
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7				
1	2 cell adhesion	48916_at	HQ-U95B	AA154885	NM_021810	NP_068582	CDH26	20q13.2-q13.31	8.9	16	8.4	9.3	10.5	5.4	cadherin-like 26	unpublished	149	689
2	2 cell adhesion	57421_at	HQ-U95B	AB28103	NM_004932	NP_049823	CDH6	5p15.1-p14	3.5	4.7	3.4	4.5	2.6	3.7			150	670

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	Isol 1				Isol 2				SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)		
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7				
3	chemokine	44095_at	HQ-U95B	AA147076	NM_022053	NP_071342	CKCL1B	17p13	2.5	2.5	4	2.6	2.3		2 chemokine (C-X-C motif) ligand 1B	reference	151	671

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	Isol 1				Isol 2				SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)		
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7				
4	5 cytokine related	47855_at	HQ-U95B	AA151836	NM_013371	NP_037503	IL18	1q32.2	4	9.1	2.6	10.9			interleukin 19	reference	152	672

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	Isol 1				Isol 2				SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)		
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7				
5	6 cytosolic protein	47834_at	HQ-U95B	AW052044	NM_003347	NP_003338	HSPA3	9q33-q34.1		2.7		3.7		2.6	heat shock 70 kD protein 5 (glucose-regulated protein, hsp70)	reference	153	673

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	Isol 1				Isol 2				SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)		
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7				
6	7 enzyme	43394_s_at	HQ-U95B	AW003583	NM_021217	NP_068573	FADS3	11q12-q13.1		4.5		8.6		8.6	fatty acid desaturase 3	reference	154	674
7	7 enzyme	48916_at	HQ-U95B	AA154885	NM_021810	NP_068582	CDH26	20q13.2-q13.31	8.9	16	8.4	9.3	10.5	5.4	cadherin-like 26	unpublished	149	689
8	7 enzyme	51820_at	HQ-U95B	AA134858	NM_022168	NP_071451	MDA5	2p24.3-q24.3	8.6	5.2	3.8	2.8	3.3	2.8	modulator of differentiation	unpublished - O	156	676
9	7 enzyme	54604_at	HQ-U95B	AD33877	NM_005379	NP_005370	HAS3	16q22.1	2.3		2.2		2		hyaluronan synthase 3	J. Biol. Chem. 272:8957-8961 (1997)	157	678
10	7 enzyme	57151_at	HQ-U95B	T66198	NM_005737	NP_005728	ABL7	2q37.2		3.2	3.1		8.1		5'-ADP-ribosylation factor-like 7	FEBS Lett. 456:384-388 (1999)	158	679
11	7 enzyme	59213_at	HQ-U95B	AB027018	NM_014311	NP_055129	RQC-1	9p12	7.2	8.7	2.2	3.8	11.6		RNA helicase	Thesis - (1997)	160	680
12	7 enzyme	51025_at	HQ-U95B	AA148692											ESTs. Weakly similar to phosphatidylethanolamine-specific phospholipase A1 delta C	Genome Res. 6 (5): 807-88 1996	161	-

39

40

Table 14

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	map location	Int. 1			Int. 2			reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
						Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI			
51 17 others	44583_at	HG-U95B	AA003344	NM_015474	NP_058289	SAM-401	20p12-q12	6.6	4.3	2.9	8.2	titr	Immuno. Lett. 74:221-224 (2000)	200
52 17 others	48278_at	HG-U95B	N58274	NM_011309	NP_037531	C18orf5	16p13.3		4.6			1.7 chromosome 18 open reading frame 5	J. Hum. Genet. 44:353-357 (1995)	201
53 17 others	48368_at	HG-U95B	AA262033	NM_018072	NP_057155	LOC51026	12p12.1		2.9	2.4	4.6	2.4 C9orf141 protein	Unpublished - (2000)	202
54 17 others	50094_at	HG-U95B	AA102313	NM_004637	NP_004648	SDPR	2q37-q38		2.5	2.3	2.4	2.7 serum deprivation response (vesiculohesive-binding protein)	Biochem. J. 288:729-734 (1996)	203
55 17 others	50398_at	HG-U95B	A078231	NM_020375	NP_065108	C12orf5	12p13.3		1.5	2.1	2.3	3.6 chromosome 12 open reading frame 5	Nat. Genet. 20:345-348 (2000)	204
56 17 others	51238_at	HG-U95B	A021740	NM_018118	NP_057202	LOC51687	7q38		4.8	3.7	3.7	2.0 HEDD9 ultimate factor-1	Unpublished	205
57 17 others	59857_at	HG-U95B	A038272	NM_058186	NP_078086	C21orf11	21q22.3		2.6	4.6	7.3	3.7 chromosome 21 open reading frame 11	Unpublished	206
58 17 others	52873_at	HG-U95B	A138142			K04A1971	15q24.2					ESTs, Weakly similar to T00329 hypothetical protein	Unpublished	207
										2	3.3	MUAD553 (Haptens)		

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	map location	Int. 1			Int. 2			reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
						Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI			
59 18/150	47127_at	HG-U95B	A145492	NM_030622	NP_083125	CYP7B1	19q13.1		2.4	2.9	2.3	2.9 cathepsin B150 subfamily B5 polypeptide 1	Nature 373:174 (1995)	208

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	map location	Int. 1			Int. 2			reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)	
						Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
60 20 protein binding protein	48359_at	HG-U95B	A059051	NM_003743	NP_003743	SSB-1	16p13.13		5.4	6.5	8.4	14.8 titr		209	
61 20 protein binding protein	47900_at	HG-U95B	A085337			RLB	15q22.1		2.8		3.5	2.2	1.7 c-myc promoter-binding protein	Unpublished	210

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	map location	Int. 1			Int. 2			reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
						Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI			
62 21 proteinase	51972_at	HG-U95B	AA114754	NM_017414	NP_058110	USP18	22q11.21		7.8	7.7	6.8	titr	J. Biol. Chem. 275:8880-8884 (2000)	211

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	map location	Int. 1			Int. 2			reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)	
						Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
63 24 signal transduction	55059_at	HG-U95B	A0502068	NM_013324	NP_037458	C15H	3p21.3		11.3	12.4	7.3	11	34.5 cyclinase inducible SH2-containing protein	Unpublished - (1997)	212
64 24 signal transduction	55107_at	HG-U95B	A011306	NM_014600	NP_053415	EPK3	2p21		2.2	2.4	2.4	1.8 E3H-domain containing 3	Genomics 63:235-242 (2000)	213	
65 24 signal transduction	59159_at	HG-U95B	AA849833						2			2.2	2.2 deubiquitylase 3 (cytobulin)-like 3	Unpublished	214

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	map location	Int. 1			Int. 2			reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)		
						Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI					
66 25 structural protein	48884_at	HG-U95B	A081431	NM_015515	NP_056330	HABP1	17q21.1		3.2	2.2	4.4	2.1	2.2	7 type I intermediate filament cytoskeleton	Unpublished - (2002)	215

Table 15

Cell category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Int 1				Int 2				Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	Day 7	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 7	Day 7				
Cell category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Day 3	Day 7	Day 7	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 7	Day 7	Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
67	26 Transcription factor	43350_at	HG-U95B	AB68810	NM_001572	HP_001863	1p13.5	8.8	5							3.8 Interferon regulatory factor 7	Int. Cell Biol. 17:5748-5757 (1997)	216, 217 218, 219	714, 715 716, 717
68	26 Transcription factor	48381_at	HG-U95B	AB26876	NM_004235	KLF4	9q31	2.5				2.7	2.5			1.7 Kruppel-like factor 4 (KLF4)	J Biol Chem 1998 Jan 92(1):1016-31	220	718

Cell category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Int 1				Int 2				Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	Day 7	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 7	Day 7				
Cell category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Day 3	Day 7	Day 7	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 7	Day 7	Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
69	42302 at	HG-U95B	AA02042					6.3	2.4	3.2	4.8	4.8	ESTa			Unpublished	Unpublished	221	-
70	42321 at	HG-U95B	AA01480					5.6	8.9	4.8	3.9	3.6	ESTa			Unpublished	Unpublished	222	-
71	42339 at	HG-U95B	AB094412					4.4	9.1	6.8	8	8.9	3 subfamily L member 8			olfactory receptor, family 2	Unpublished	223	-
72	45608 at	HG-U95B	AB203327					2.1	2.1			2.8	2.1	ESTa		Unpublished	Unpublished	224	-
73	48130 at	HG-U95B	AA149250					3.5	2.5	5.4	12.9	3.6	ESTa			Unpublished	Unpublished	225	-
74	48378 at	HG-U95B	AA018557					2.1				3.4	ESTa			Unpublished	Unpublished	226	-
75	47262 at	HG-U95B	W7394					2.2				2.3	3.1	ESTa		Unpublished	Unpublished	227	-
76	47380 at	HG-U95B	AA938660					3.7	2.4			3.1	ESTa			Unpublished	Unpublished	228	-
77	51074 at	HG-U95B	AA056509					2.4	2.1			2.2	ESTa			Unpublished	Unpublished	229	-
78	34672 at	HG-U95B	AL118708					2.4	2.1			2.2	ESTa			Unpublished	Unpublished	230	-
79	55401 at	HG-U95B	AB081571					3	2.3			2.3	2.2	4.9	ESTa	Unpublished	Unpublished	231	-

Table 16

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	map location	Int. 2				RefSeq	IDB	reference	SOD ID NO. (intro add seq)		
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 2						
1 3 cell cycles	63347.at	HQ-U95C	AA74591	NM_008403	HEF1	16p23-24	4.4	3	7	11.2	enhancer of filamentation 1 (cat-fib docking, Cdk-associated, activates related)	Mc Cell Biol. 1995; 44:1607-1617	232	116		
2 5 cytokine related	48856.at	HQ-U95C	AB39588	NM_030938	HP_112320	25q37	11	5.7	11.4	7.9	4.4	G protein coupled receptor interacting protein, complement-c1q tumor necrosis factor-related	unpublished	233	720	
3 7 enzymes	62213.at	HQ-U95C	AA166820	NM_022211	LOX1L	10q24	38.5	21.8	8.6	6.1	7.6	15.4	hyaluronidase-like 4/FLJ21889	Unpublished - (2001)	234	721
4 8 hypothetical protein	49148.at	HQ-U95C	AA303101		DNF2P441171	6p12.3			11	8.9	11.3	4	DNF2P441171 protein	Nature 377 (6547 Suppl. 3-12)	235	-
5 8 hypothetical protein	53487.at	HQ-U95C	AA179512		ICAM2	10q11.21	2.4	2.1	2.2	4.1	10q11.21	4	integrin beta 8	Unpublished	236	-
6 8 hypothetical protein	58608.at	HQ-U95C	AA070700		ICAM2	10q11.21	2.4	2.1	2.2	4.1	10q11.21	4	integrin beta 8	Unpublished	237	-
7 8 hypothetical protein	60001.at	HQ-U95C	AA05241	NM_025334	FLJ23132	8q13			8.2	5.7	10.6	3.1	hypothetical protein FLJ23132	unpublished	238	722
8 8 hypothetical protein	60049.at	HQ-U95C	AB35345	NM_018027	FLJ23132	8q13			8.2	5.7	10.6	3.1	hypothetical protein FLJ23132	unpublished	239	723
9 8 hypothetical protein	63760.at	HQ-U95C	AA014170	NM_018370	FLJ11289	12q23.3	2.2	2.7	2.7	2	2	2	hypothetical protein FLJ11289	unpublished	240	724
10 8 hypothetical protein	63794.at	HQ-U95C	AA15046		ICAM104	10q12.13	5.7		5.7	3.8	2.2		ICAM104 protein	Genome Res. 6 (12 807-28)	241	-
11 8 hypothetical protein	65181.at	HQ-U95C	AA30702		ICAM104	10q12.13	5.7		5.7	3.8	2.2		ICAM104 protein	Unpublished -	242	-
12 8 interferon-inducible protein	68130.at	HQ-U95C	AA031720	NM_022117	IFITM3	12q24.3	3.7	5.8	3	4.6	6		IFITM3 protein	Unpublished	243	725
13 12 membrane protein	44799.at	HQ-U95C	AA39988	NM_015332	NPDC1	19q13.3	2	2.7	2.7	2.1	2		neural proliferation, differentiation and control, 1	EMBO J. 18:4808-4816 (2000)	244	726
14 12 membrane protein	61778.at	HQ-U95C	AA74823	NM_005714	DDP6	19q13.3	8.6	12.6	3.6	7.7	4.5	3.1	epithelial protein up-regulated in carcinoma, membrane associated protein 17	Clin. Cancer Res. 17:209-1215 (1995)	245	727
14 12 membrane protein	59784.at	HQ-U95C	AA072413	NM_005714	DDP6	19q13.3	8.6	11.8	2.6	5.5	5.2	2.6	epithelial protein up-regulated in carcinoma, membrane associated protein 17	Clin. Cancer Res. 17:209-1215 (1995)	246	728
15 14 MHC	91280.at	HQ-U95C	AA035860	NM_005314	HLA-B	6p21.3			2.2				2 major histocompatibility complex, class I B	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 84:7237-7241 (1987)	247	-
16 16 oncogene	61963.at	HQ-U95C	AA07043		TP53	17p13.1	4.1						TP53 protein	Unpublished	248	-
17 17 others	61971.at	HQ-U95C	AA03340	NM_021818	TP53	17p13.1	4.1						TP53 protein	Unpublished	249	-
17 17 others	63587.at	HQ-U95C	AA07258	NM_021818	TP53	17p13.1	4.1						TP53 protein	Unpublished	250	-
18 17 others	64388.at	HQ-U95C	AA001184	NM_018100	TP53	17p22.2	2.4			2.8	2.1		TP53 protein	Unpublished - 0	251	730
19 17 others	64714.at	HQ-U95C	AA020713	NM_023548	TP53	17p22.2	2.4			2.8	2.1		TP53 protein	Unpublished - 0	252	731
20 17 others	65708.at	HQ-U95C	AA071042	NM_014028	TP53	17p22.2	2.4			2.8	2.1		TP53 protein	Unpublished - 0	253	732
21 21 proteins	63328.at	HQ-U95C	AA02808	NM_005836	TP53	17p22.2	2.4			2.8	2.1		TP53 protein	Unpublished - 0	254	733
22 21 proteins	63658.at	HQ-U95C	AA04887	NM_001814	TP53	17p22.2	2.4			2.8	2.1		TP53 protein	Unpublished - 0	255	734
23 24 signal transduction	63332.at	HQ-U95C	AA127080	NM_014103	TP53	17p22.2	2.4			2.8	2.1		TP53 protein	Unpublished - 0	256	735
24 25 structural protein	64884.at	HQ-U95C	AA011431	NM_015115	TP53	17p22.2	2.4			2.8	2.1		TP53 protein	Unpublished - 0	257	736
25 25 structural protein	57854.at	HQ-U95C	AA037213	NM_018374	TP53	17p22.2	2.4			2.8	2.1		TP53 protein	Unpublished - 0	258	737
26	60246.at	HQ-U95C	AA074810												259	-
27	62230.at	HQ-U95C	AA074507												260	-
28	62878.at	HQ-U95C	AA073228												261	-
29	63457.at	HQ-U95C	AA072100												262	-
30	63392.at	HQ-U95C	AA043820												263	-
31	63899.at	HQ-U95C	AA073282												264	-

Table 17

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	lot 1				lot 2				title	reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
								AI	AM	AI	AM	AI	AM	AI	AM				
1 7 enzyme	75024.at	HG-U95D	R49082	NA_001111	NP_001102	ADAR	1q27.1-q27.2	2.6								adenosine deaminase, RNA-specific, ADAR isoform a-c	Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 91:11451-11481 (1994)	263,264,265 718, 739, 740	
2 7 enzyme	78537.at	HG-U95D	A487477	NA_014840	NP_056855	DUOX2	15q15.3-q21	3.3								Unpublished - (2000)		266	741
3 7 enzyme	81995.at	HG-U95D	A199418	NA_013841	NP_056856	PLSCR1	3q23	3.3	2.2	2.6	5.7	3.3				phospholipid scramblase 1	J. Biol. Chem. 272 (1991) 18200-18244 (1997)	267	742
4 8 hypothetical protein	79442.at	HG-U95D	AZ45770					2.1										268	
5 8 hypothetical protein	75837.at	HG-U95D	W80832					3.0	3.2	3.4	4.3	3.1	2.3			Homo sapiens mRNA cDNA DMFZ9564N1164 (from clone DMFZ9564N1164)		269	
6 8 hypothetical protein	82003.at	HG-U95D	AA189827						2.1			11.7	4.2			Homo sapiens cDNA FLJ21270 (from clone COL01749)		270	
7 8 hypothetical protein	91851.at	HG-U95D	A051424					3.5				2.1	2.3			Homo sapiens cDNA FLJ12138 (from clone MAMMA1000312)		271	
8 24 signal transduction	89899.at	HG-U95D	AW001846	NA_002463	NP_002454	NRX2	21q22.3	9.8	9.8			3.2				myosin (influenza) resistance	Mol. Cell Biol. 9:5082-5074 (1989)	272	743
9	71157.at	HG-U95D	AB18178					4.4	4	3.5	3.8	3.8				2 homologous of myosin		273	
10	74908.at	HG-U95D	AW028482					4.3				8.5				ESTs		274	
11	75000.at	HG-U95D	A1735440					4.3				8.5				ESTs		275	
12	80077.at	HG-U95D	A1755608					3	3.8			7.7				ESTs		276	
13	80879.at	HG-U95D	A4312408					2.2				3.7	2.1			ESTs		277	

Table 18

		Int. 1			Int. 2			title	reference	SEQ ID NO. [nucleotide seq.]	SEQ ID NO. [amino acid seq.]							
cat. category	Probe ID	chip	accession	RefSeq	map location	gene symbol	Day 3 AI					Day 7 AI	Day 7 AI					
1	cell adhesion	80421.at	HQ-U95E	AA633203	NM_033235	NP_150280	13q13.3	EPST11	7.2	9.9	3.4	8.4	epithelial stromal interaction 1 (Epsti1)	Unpublished - 0	278	744		
2	chemokine	80189.at	HQ-U95E	AD28371	NM_006072	NP_006063	7q11.2	SCYA438	20.3	18.1	30.4	35.1	16.7	29.8 small inducible cytokine subfamily A (Cys-Cys), member 29 (SCYA438)	J. Exp. Med. 185:1163-1172 (1997)	279	745	
3	enzyme	77882.at	HQ-U95E	AA705851	NM_005504	NP_005483	12p12.1	BGAT1			2.7	3.4	10.5	3.7 Homo sapiens cDNA: FLJ12120 clone COL01749/ branched chain aminotransferase 1, cytosolic		280	746	
4	enzyme	77749.at	HQ-U95E	AB80938	NM_014314	NP_055120	9p12	RIG-I	3.9	3.4	5.1	0.4	2.3	RNA helicase	Thesia - (1997)	281	747	
5	enzyme	77751.at	HQ-U95E	AB87061	NM_004751	NP_004742	15q21.3	GCNT3		2.5	3.5			2 glucosaminyl (N-acetyl) transferase 3, mucin type	J. Biol. Chem. 274:3215-3221 (1999)	282	748	
6	enzyme	80682.at	HQ-U95E	AD40262	NM_007535	NP_007526	12q24.2	OAS2	4.8	10.2		4.1		2'-5'-oligoadenylate synthetase	EMBO J. 16:1273-1280 (1997)	283	749	
7	hypothetical protein	81328.at	HQ-U95E	AA610371	NM_072837	NP_073748	FLJ77833				3.6	3.7	6.1	2.3 isoform p89, isoform p71	Unpublished - 0	285	751	
8	hypothetical protein	80582.at	HQ-U95E	AA719704					3.1				2.8	2.6 Homo sapiens cDNA: FLJ12138 clone COL01749/ branched chain aminotransferase 1, cytosolic		286		
9	hypothetical protein	77887.at	HQ-U95E	AW024610						2.6				2.3 Homo sapiens cDNA: FLJ12138 clone COL01749/ branched chain aminotransferase 1, cytosolic		287		
10	hypothetical protein	77890.s.at	HQ-U95E	AA189856										2.3 Homo sapiens cDNA: FLJ12138 clone COL01749/ branched chain aminotransferase 1, cytosolic		288		
11	hypothetical protein	77546.at	HQ-U95E	AD58144					4.3	5.8	2.6	5.5	8.8	8.8 KIAA1127	DNA Res. 6 (5): 319-326 (1997)	289		
12	hypothetical protein	80826.at	HQ-U95E	AA606114					4.2	8.1	5.3	5.3	7.2	2.6 Homo sapiens cDNA: FLJ25184 clone COL01749/ branched chain aminotransferase 1, cytosolic		290		
13	hypothetical protein	83376.at	HQ-U95E	AD16914	NM_017742	NP_060212	18q21.32	FLJ20281			2.1			2.6 Homo sapiens cDNA: FLJ20281 clone COL01749/ branched chain aminotransferase 1, cytosolic		291	752	
14	hypothetical protein	82541.at	HQ-U95E	AD43912	NM_018283	NP_060733	KIAA1885	2p24.1			2.6			2.4 KIAA1885 protein	DNA Res. 7:347-355 (2000)	292	753	
15	hypothetical protein	88255.at	HQ-U95E	AD03848						3.5	7			2.4 Homo sapiens cDNA: FLJ11575 clone COL01749/ branched chain aminotransferase 1, cytosolic	Unpublished - 0	293		
16	hypothetical protein	88834.at	HQ-U95E	AD84061						2.7				3.1 KIAA1885 protein		294		
17	hypothetical protein	89902.at	HQ-U95E	AD02878	NM_024738	NP_079014	FLJ21415			3.4				2.7 hypothetical protein FLJ21415	Unpublished - (2000)	295	754	
18	hypothetical protein	91420.at	HQ-U95E	AA558752	NM_073080	NP_073560	FLJ20989			3.4				2.1 hypothetical protein FLJ20989	Unpublished - 0	296	755	
19	interferon-inducible protein	84883.at	HQ-U95E	AD44168	NM_006657	NP_042388	2p25.3	isrin	14.8	13.5	2.7	6.6	15.4	2.6 Homo sapiens vprin (cist.) mRNA	Unpublished - (2001)	297	756	
20	membrane protein	77860.at	HQ-U95E	AD89132	NM_021101	NP_056924	2q38-q29	CLDN1			2.6			5.4		298	757	
21	membrane protein	85507.at	HQ-U95E	AD37218	NM_031308	NP_112590	11p11.2	EPH1			2.6			3.2		299	758	
22	oncogenesis	89919.at	HQ-U95E	AD70955	NM_031458	NP_113440	3q13	BAL	3.5	3.1	2.2	3.1	2.4	2.4 B aggressive lymphoma gene	J. Biol. Chem. 276:13340-13347 (2001)	300	759	
23	oncogenesis	87816.s.at	HQ-U95E	AD79308	NM_004225	NP_004218	6p21.1	MFHAS1	3	3.4	3.1	3.5	2.7	2.7 malignant fibrous histiocytoma amplified sequence 1	Blood 95:4328-4334 (2000)	301	760	
24	oncogenesis	88851.at	HQ-U95E	AW003551	NM_004225	NP_004218	6p21.1	MFHAS1			4.3			3.2	4.2 MFH-amplified sequences with nucleotide tandem repeats 1 (MFAS1)	Cancer Res. 59:5111-5115 (1999)	301	760
25	others	80875.at	HQ-U95E	AD80028	NM_000868	NP_000859	15q22	RPL4	2.2					2.3		302	761	
26	others	85090.at	HQ-U95E	AD34609	NM_012153	NP_038265	11p12	GHF	2.3					3.3	3.3 his homologous factor	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 244:118-128 (1998)	303	762

Table 19

25	17	others	65092_at	HQ-UBSE	AJ54400	NM_012153	NP_033205	EBF	11p12	2.3	2.1	3.3	7	lets homologous factor	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 284:119-128 (1999)	303	762
26	17	others	89220_at	HQ-UBSE	AA308288	NM_032390	NP_115766	NFK	2q14.2	2.6	2.6	2.1	3.4	nuclear protein interacting with the FMA domain of pR-47	J. Biol. Chem. 276:26386-25391 (2001)	304	763
27	20	protein binding protein	89338_at	HQ-UBSE	AA102335	NM_025151	NP_078477	rab11-FIP1	8p11.22	4.4	4.4		14.8	Rab effector domain: Rab-interacting recycling protein 1	J. Biol. Chem. 276:38067-38075 (2001)	305	764
28	24	signal transduction	87125_at	HQ-UBSE	AU525166	NM_024665	NP_078941	YBLR1	3q33	2.8		4.4	4.4	nuclear receptor co-repressor/HDAC3 complex subunit	Exp. Hematol. 28:1286-1288 (2000)	306	765
29	27	transporter	34759_at	HQ-UBSE	U68494	NM_005628	NP_005618	SLC1A5	18q13.3		2.5		2.9	MeR47 mRNA sequence(SOLUTE CARRIER FAMILY 1 (NEUTRAL AMINO ACID TRANSPORTER), MEMBER 5)	J. Virol. 73: 4470-4474 (1999)	307	766
30	27	transporter	87860_at	HQ-UBSE	AW018409	NM_018354	NP_057438	SLC21A12	1q43	2.7	2.7		2.8	solute carrier family 21 (organic anion transporter), member 12	Unpublished - (2001)	308	767
31	27	transporter	86817_at	HQ-UBSE	N21310	NM_012434	NP_005566	SLC17A5	8q14-q15		2.7		2.3	solute carrier family 17 (monosaccharide transporter), member 5	Nat. Genet. 22:482-485 (1998)	309	768
32			87357_at	HQ-UBSE	M70885					2.8		2.1	2.1	diacylglycerol (Drosophila) homolog 1		310	-

Table 20

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7				
1	1 topoisomerase	33412.at	HG-U95A	AB333946	NP_002288	LGALS1	22q13.1	-2	-8	-2.6	-8	-2.6	-8.7 beta-galactosidase binding lectin precursor	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:7603-7607 (1986)	311	765

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7				
2	2 cell adhesion	33693.at	HG-U95A	M79482	NM_001944	NP_001835	10q12.1-10p12.2	-3.6	-3.6	-2.2	-3.6	-2.2	Desmoglein 3 precursor	Cell 47:869-877 (1991)	312	770
3	2 cell adhesion	34189.at	HG-U95A	AF007243	NM_006614	NP_006603	CHL1	-2.9	-2.9	-2.1	-4.3	-7.3	cell adhesion molecule with homology to L1CAM (class homologue of L1)	Hum. Genet. 103:355-364 (1998)	313	771
4	2 cell adhesion	36264.at	HG-U95A	Y12842	NM_003693	NP_003683	E6B	-10.3	-7.2	-3.8	-7.2	-3.8	hemopoietic antigen 6 (class homologue of L1)	J. Cell Biol. 128:1677-1889 (1995)	314	772
5	2 cell adhesion	38112.at	HG-U95A	X15968	NM_004385	NP_004378	CSPG2	-2.1	-2.1	-2.1	-2.1	-2.1	chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan 2 (versican)	J. Biol. Chem. 262:13120-13123 (1987)	315	773
6	2 cell adhesion	38127.at	HG-U95A	Z48189	NM_002997	NP_002988	SOC1	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	proteoglycan 1	J. Biol. Chem. 265:6894-6899 (1990)	316	774
7	2 cell adhesion	39579.at	HG-U95A	U89816	NM_001884	NP_008915	CLDN10	-2.3	-4.8	-5.4	-4.8	-5.4	claudin 10	Unpublished	317	775

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7				
8	4 chemokine	823.at	HG-U95A	U84487	NM_002696	NP_002687	SCYD1	-2.2	-6.5	-2.1	-6.5	-2.1	-24.6 small inducible cytokine subfamily D (Cys-X3-Cys1, number 1) (pretiling, negative)	Nature 385:610-614 (1997)	318	776

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7				
9	5 cytokine related	1385.at	HG-U95A	M77249	NM_000359	NP_000349	TGFBI	-3.6	-2.5	-3	-3.1	-4.9	transforming growth factor beta-induced	DNA Cell Biol. 11:511-522 (1992)	319	777
10	5 cytokine related	38631.at	HG-U95A	M92337	NM_004281	NP_004262	TNFAIP2	-4.2	-4.4	-2.4	-4.4	-2.4	umor necrosis factor, alpha-induced protein 2	J. Immunol. 148:3302-3312 (1992)	320	778

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7				
11	8 cytokine related	33275.at	HG-U95A	AL050025	NM_001128	NP_001119	AP1G1	-2.6	-2.8	-3.7	-2.8	-2.8	adaptor-related protein complex 1, gamma 1	Genomics 50:275-280 (1998)	321	779
12	8 cytokine related	40508.at	HG-U95A	AF025887	NM_001517	NP_001503	GSTA4	-8	-3.8	-2.8	-3.8	-2.8	glutathione S-transferase	Biochem. J. 332:175-179 (1998)	322	780

Table 21

Cat. category	Seq. ID	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Day 1			Day 2			map location	gene symbol	map location	Day 3			title	reference	Seq ID NC (nucleotide seq.)	Seq ID NC (amino acid seq.)
							AI	AM	AI	AI	AM	AI				AI	AM	AI				
13	enzyme	32805.at	HQ-U95A	U03661	NM_001333	NP_001343	AKR1C1	10p15-p16	-2.7	-3.2	-3.1	-2.4							hepatic aldehyde dehydrogenase gene, exon 9	Biochemistry 1980 Jan 30;28(4):1020-7	323	781
14	enzyme	34437.f.at	HQ-U95A	M12943	NM_000567	NP_000568	ADH1A	4q21-q23			-4.1								20.5 class I alcohol dehydrogenase, alpha subunit	Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 83;83A-83B (1986)	324	782
15	enzyme	34535.at	HQ-U95A	AL021028	NM_001160	NP_001161	FMOD2.3	1q23-q25	-2.2			-3.7							5.17.703.3 (Fibronectin-type-3 domain-containing Monocyte Chemoattractant Receptor)	Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 89;1685-1689 (1992)	325	783
16	enzyme	35941.at	HQ-U95A	M18947	NM_000359	NP_000359	HGRH	14q11.2	-2	-3.2	-3.7	-2.7							transglutaminase (type 1)	Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 87;5333-5337 (1990)	326	784
17	enzyme	36247.f.at	HQ-U95A	M12272	NM_000569	NP_000569	AOR1C	4q21-q23		-4.1		-0.1							14.3 class I alcohol dehydrogenase, gamma subunit	Eur J Biochem 145;447-453 (1984)	327	785
18	enzyme	38454.at	HQ-U95A	AF037335	NM_001218	NP_001209	CA12	15q22	-4	-3.5	-4.3	-4							carboanhydrase 10 precursor	Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92;11810-11813 (1995)	328	786
19	enzyme	38558.at	HQ-U95A	D13843	NM_014782	NP_055577	DHCR24	1p33-p31.1		-1.3		-2.1							vitamin D3 24-hydroxylase	DNA Res 147-58 (1994)	329	787
20	enzyme	37215.at	HQ-U95A	AF046788	NM_002853	NP_002854	PTGL	14q11-q22	-2.2		-3.2	-2.7							glycerol phosphatase	Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 83;8132-8136 (1986)	330	788
21	enzyme	37415.at	HQ-U95A	AB018258		BA434135	ATP10B	5q34			-3.2								-3 ATPase, class V, type 10B	DNA Res 315; 277-288 (1986)	331	789
22	enzyme	37700.at	HQ-U95A	X82106	NM_000386	NP_000377	BLMH	17q11.2		-2.1									-2.5 bicucullin hydrolase	Cancer Res 56;1746-1750 (1996)	332	790
23	enzyme	37855.at	HQ-U95A	U37519	NM_000395	NP_000388	ALDH3B1	11q13	-1.4	-4.8		-6.8							aldehyde dehydrogenase 3B1	Adv Exp Med Biol 375;159-168 (1995)	333	791
24	enzyme	38281.at	HQ-U95A	AF039387	NM_001683	NP_001679	GRIM	16p13.1-1p23		-4.2									crystallin, mu	Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 89;2922-2926 (1992)	334	792
25	enzyme	38760.at	HQ-U95A	L23878	NM_000120	NP_000111	EPHX1	10q21.1	-3		-3								peroxide hydrolase 1, neuronal (autosomal recessive)	Nucleic Acids Res 15; 277-288 (1987)	335	793
26	enzyme	39008.at	HQ-U95A	M13689	NM_000099	NP_000087	CP	3q23-q25		-1.6	-2.6	-3.0							centrioglossin	Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 83;3237-3241 (1986)	336	794
27	enzyme	39317.at	HQ-U95A	D8324	NM_003370	NP_003361	CMAH	6p22-p23	-2.2		-4.4								-14,4 cyclidine monophosphate-N-acetylneuraminic acid hydrolase	J Biol Chem 270;18458-18463 (1995)	337	795
28	enzyme	40082.at	HQ-U95A	D10040	NM_021122	NP_048945	FAGL2	4q34-q35		-2.7									long-chain fatty acid hydrolase	J Biochem 111;123-128 (1992)	338	796
29	enzyme	40322.at	HQ-U95A	X53834	NM_002095	NP_002096	GLUL	10p1	-1.6	-2.6	-3								glutamate decarboxylase 2	Unpublished	339	797
30	enzyme	40865.at	HQ-U95A	M83772	NM_006894	NP_006825	FMOD3	1q23-q25		-2.1									fibronectin containing monocyte chemoattractant receptor 3	Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 89;1685-1689 (1992)	340	798
31	enzyme	770.at	HQ-U95A	D00832	NM_003084	NP_003075	GPX3	5q23		-3.2	-4.5	-6							-2.1 placenta glutathione peroxidase 3 precursor	Arch Biochem Biophys 255;477-486 (1987)	341	799

Cat. category	Seq. ID	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Day 1			Day 2			map location	gene symbol	map location	Day 3			title	reference	Seq ID NC (nucleotide seq.)	Seq ID NC (amino acid seq.)
							AI	AM	AI	AI	AM	AI				AI	AM	AI				
32	hypothetical protein	32215.f.at	HQ-U95A	AB020865	NM_014899	NP_055714	KIAA0378	5q15		-3.4	-2.3	-2.4							-2 KIAA0378 protein	Unpublished	342	800
33	hypothetical protein	39400.at	HQ-U95A	AB028978		BA43007	KIAA1055	15q24.1		-5.3									-3 KIAA1055 protein	DNA Res 9(3), 197-205 (1999)	343	801
34	hypothetical protein	39597.at	HQ-U95A	AB020850	NM_014945	NP_055760	KIAA0343	5q33.1	-2.2	-2.3	-2.6	-2.1							-2 KIAA0343 protein	Unpublished	344	802
35	hypothetical protein	40743.at	HQ-U95A	AA008549	NM_024080	NP_016895	LCE	4q25				-2							-3.1 hypothetical protein	J Biol Chem 276;43358-43368 (2001)	345	803

Table 22

		Int. 1		Day 1		Day 2		Day 3		Day 4		Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)		
Category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Int. 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 3					Day 4	
36	10 kinase	1108_at	HG-U95A	M18391	NM_005222	NP_001233	EPHA1	7q32-q38	-3.2	-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	-3.6	EPHA1	Science 238:1711-1720 (1997)	348	804
37	10 kinase	33804_at	HG-U95A	U43522	NM_004100	NP_004094	PTK2B	6p21.1	-6.4	-4.1	-3.7	-3.5	-6.5	protein tyrosine kinase 2	Nature 363:264-267 (1993)	347	805
38	10 kinase	31502_at	HG-U95A	AB020841	NM_012395	NP_034527	PRKX1	7q21-q22	-3.9	-2.6	-2.3	-2.3	-3.5	PFTAIRE protein kinase	J. Biol. Res. 5:355-364 (1998)	348	808
39	10 kinase	31120_at	HG-U95A	AA224832	NM_013333	NP_031365	STK39	2q24.3	-3.8	-2.6	-2.6	-2.6	-2.5	Stk-20 related kinase	Oncogene 18:4280-4287 (2000)	348	807

		Int. 1		Day 1		Day 2		Day 3		Day 4		Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)		
Category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Int. 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 3					Day 4	
40	11 matrix protein	36881_at	HG-U95A	X71129	NM_001685	NP_001676	ETFB	19q13.3	-2	-2	-2	-2	-3.4	electron-transfer flavoprotein, beta polypeptide	Nucleic Acids Res. 18 (14), 4021 (1991)	350	808
41	11 matrix protein	37600_at	HG-U95A	U68188	NM_004425	NP_004416	ECM1	1q21	-4.7	-18.4	-18.4	-18.4	-11	extracellular matrix protein 1, isoform 1 precursor NM_027684 (myoblast extracellular matrix protein 1, isoform 2 precursor)	Matrix Biol. 16:289-292 (1997)	351, 352	809, 810

		Int. 1		Day 1		Day 2		Day 3		Day 4		Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)		
Category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Int. 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 3					Day 4	
42	12 membrane protein	1042_at	HG-U95A	U27185	NM_002888	NP_002879	RARRES1	3q28.33	-3.1	-3.5	-3.1	-3.1	-2.4	retinoic acid receptor responder (tazarotene-induced) 1	J. Invest. Dermatol. 106:269-274 (1996)	353	811
42	12 membrane protein	33505_at	HG-U95A	A1681421	NM_002888	NP_002879	RARRES1	3q28.33	-2.2	-3.3	-2.7	-2.7	-3.3	retinoic acid receptor responder (tazarotene-induced) 1	J. Invest. Dermatol. 106:269-274 (1996)	353	811
43	12 membrane protein	33331_at	HG-U95A	U17077	NM_005434	NP_005433	BENE	2q13	-3.7	-2.8	-2.3	-2.3	-4.8	-8.9-BENE protein	Gene 158:199-202 (1995)	354	812
44	12 membrane protein	33782_at	HG-U95A	AF043493	NM_005072	NP_005063	PSCA	8q24.2	-4	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	-4.8	-9.2-prostate stem cell antigen	Unpublished	355	813
45	12 membrane protein	34280_at	HG-U95A	V03785	NM_004851	NP_004852	GABRE	Xq28	-2	-2	-2	-2	-3.2	Human sapiens mRNA for putative GABA receptor subunit, isoform 1-4	Nature 385:320-322 (1997)	356, 357, 358, 359	814, 815, 816, 817
46	12 membrane protein	34288_at	HG-U95A	U67784	NM_001657	NP_001648	AREG	2q37.3	-4.1	-5.3	-2.2	-2.2	-3.7	-3-C protein-coupled receptor	-	360	818
47	12 membrane protein	34888_at	HG-U95A	M30704	NM_001657	NP_001648	AREG	4q13-q21	-2.3	-4.2	-4.8	-4.8	-11.6	amphiregulin (schwannoma-derived growth factor)	Mol. Cell Biol. 10:1889-81 (1990)	361	819
48	12 membrane protein	38223_at	HG-U95A	AB024037	NM_007083	NP_007083	VRP	2q11.1-q11.2	-	-2.5	-2.5	-2.5	-2	-2,4-vascular RAR-GAP-78C-containing	Nucleic Acids Res. 27:2591-2600 (1999)	362	820
48	12 membrane protein	38379_at	HG-U95A	X76534	NM_002510	NP_002501	GPMB	7p15	-3.3	3.9	4.9	4.9	-2.2	procatenin (membrane) nmb	Int. J. Cancer 60:73-81 (1995)	363	821
50	12 membrane protein	38750_at	HG-U95A	U97869	NM_000435	NP_000428	NOTCH3	19p13.2-p13.1	-2.9	-3.5	-4.6	-4.6	-4.5	-3.5-Mech homolog 3	Nat. Genet. 3:256-259 (1993)	364	822
51	12 membrane protein	39310_at	HG-U95A	X86183	NM_000823	NP_000814	BDK4B2	14q21.1-q22	-2.1	-	-	-	-2.4	-4.2-bradykinin receptor B2	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 184:280-288 (1992)	365	823
52	12 membrane protein	10890_at	HG-U95A	AF083389	NM_003723	NP_003714	TSPAN-5	4q23	-	-2.8	-3.6	-3.6	-3.2	-6-tetraspan 5	Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1399:101-104 (1998)	366	824

Table 23

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	log ₂			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 14				
53 12 metabolism	32349_at	HQ-U95A	AF128697	NM_001183	AKR1A10	4q33	-2.5	-1.5	-1.5	protein A10	Cancer Res. 56:3441-3445 (1995)	367	825
54 12 metabolism	32464_at	HQ-U95A	AF013216	NM_004932	DEFB2	9p21.1-p22	-4.3	-4.3	-4.3	defensin beta 2	Neuro. 387:1-19 (1997)	368	826
55 12 metabolism	38496_at	HQ-U95A	AF014398	NM_014214	DMPA2	19p11.2	-2.8	-2	-2	2,7-bis(hydroxymethyl)-1,6-diphosphatase 2	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 251:111-118 (1999)	369	827
56 12 metabolism	37399_at	HQ-U95A	D11793	NM_003739	AKR1C3	10p15-p14	-3.3	-4	-2.5	aldo-keto reductase family 1, member C3 (9-dehydrogenase 1)	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:3183-3187 (1983)	370	828
57 12 metabolism	37462_at	HQ-U95A	U37100	NM_020209	AKR1B10	7q33	-4.5	-2.6	-1.5	aldo-keto reductase family 1, member B10	J. Biol. Chem. 273 (1998) 11429-11435 (1998)	371	829
58 12 metabolism	39769_at	HQ-U95A	M94856	NM_001444	FADP5	8p21.13	-4.2	-3.7	-3	5 (protein-associated)	J. Invest. Dermatol. 89:299-305 (1992)	372	830

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	log ₂			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 14				
59 14 MHC	38085_at	HQ-U95A	MB3664	NM_002121	HLA-DPB1	6p21.3	-4.4	-4.4	-4.4	major histocompatibility complex, class II, DP beta 1	Cell. 38:241-249 (1984)	373	831
59 14 MHC	38096_at	HQ-U95A	MB3664	NM_002121	HLA-DPB1	6p21.3	-2.6	-2.6	-2.6	major histocompatibility complex, class II, DP beta 1	Cell. 38:241-249 (1984)	373	831

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	log ₂			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 14				
60 15 MAMP related	1009_at	HQ-U95A	X07820	NM_002425	MMP10	11q22.3	-4.3	-3.4	-3.3	matrix metalloproteinase 10	Biochem. J. 253:197-192 (1988)	374	832
61 15 MAMP related	31859_at	HQ-U95A	U05070	NM_004984	MMP9	20q11.2-q13.1	-25.5	-7.3	-16	matrix metalloproteinase 9	J. Biol. Chem. 264:17213-17221 (1989)	375	833

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	log ₂			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 14				
62 16 oncogenesis	1915_at	HQ-U95A	V01512	NM_005232	C-FOS	14q24.3	-2	-4.3	-2	cellular oncogene c-fos (completes sequence)	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:3183-3187 (1983)	376	834
62 16 oncogenesis	1918_at	HQ-U95A	V01512	NM_005232	C-FOS	14q24.3	-2.2	-2.6	-4.7	cellular oncogene c-fos (completes sequence)	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:3183-3187 (1983)	376	834
63 16 oncogenesis	38533_at	HQ-U95A	D87153	NM_006098	NDRG1	8q24	-4.9	-2.3	-2.4	N-myc downstream regulated gene 1	J. Biol. Chem. 271:9-28885 (1995)	377	835
64 16 oncogenesis	37283_at	HQ-U95A	X82709	NM_002430	MNI	27q12.1	-3.3	-3.3	-3.3	rasipodoma 1	Oncogene 10:1321-1328 (1995)	378	836
65 16 oncogenesis	37821_at	HQ-U95A	AF011260	NM_003657	BCAS1	20q13.2-q13.3	-3.7	-3.7	-3.7	breast carcinoma amplified sequence 1	Cancer Res. 56:3441-3445 (1996)	379	837
66 16 oncogenesis	38827_at	HQ-U95A	AF030451	NM_008408	ACR2	7p21.3	-2.7	-2.7	-2.7	anterior gradient 2 homolog (Acheirus laevis)	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 251:111-116 (1999)	380	838

Cat.	category	Probe ID	Chro	accession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Isl 1			Isl 2			title	SEID ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEID ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1			
78	20 protein binding protein	1388_at	HG-U95A	U053878	NM_0005389	IGFBP3	7p13-p12	-2.4	-2.4	-3.1	-2.8	reference	unpublished	392	850	
78	20 protein binding protein	37319_at	HG-U95A	U053878	NM_0005389	IGFBP3	7p13-p12	-2.7	-2	-3.1	-3	reference	unpublished	392	850	
78	20 protein binding protein	1738_at	HG-U95A	U052402	NM_002178	IGFBP6	12q13	-3.6	-2.8	-7.7	-5.4	reference	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 182:219-225 (1991)	392	851	
80	20 protein binding protein	32149_at	HG-U95A	AA532493	NM_002443	MSMB	10q11.2	-8.6	-3.7	-11.7	-21.2	reference	FEBS Lett. 175:348-355 (1984)	394, 395	852, 853	

Table 25

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	log 1			log 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7				
Log	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI
81	21	protease inhibitor	40717_at	HQ-U95A	AB001928	NM_001333	NP_001324	CTSL2	8q22.2	-2.8	-2.2	-3.2	-3.6	cathepsin L3	Cancer Res. 58:1624-1630 (1998)	398	854
Log	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI
82	22	protease inhibitor	33205_at	HQ-U95A	NR3058	NM_000846	NP_109381	SERPINC1	6p25	-2.2	-2.1	-2.2	-2.1	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade B (ovalbumin), member 1	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 89:8835-8839 (1992)	397	855
83	22	protease inhibitor	33835_at	HQ-U95A	X83733	NM_001085	NP_001076	SERPINC3	14q32.1	-3.8	-4.1	-5.0	-4.7	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade A (alpha-1-antitrypsin), member 3	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 111:438-443 (1983)	398	856
84	22	protease inhibitor	38125_at	HQ-U95A	M14083	NM_000402	NP_000593	SERPINE1	7q21.3-q22	-6.9	-4.2	-18.3	-20.1	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade E (neutrophil gelatinase inhibitor type 1), member 1	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:6776-6780 (1986)	399	857
84	22	protease inhibitor	972_at	HQ-U95A	J03764	NM_000602	NP_000593	SERPINE1	7q21.3-q22	-12	-7.1	-7.8	-31.3	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade E (neutrophil gelatinase inhibitor type 1), member 1	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:6776-6780 (1986)	399	857
85	22	protease inhibitor	8812_at	HQ-U95A	U04313	NM_002439	NP_002630	SERPINC5	18q21.3	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.3	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade B (ovalbumin), member 5	Science 263:528-530 (1994)	400	858
Log	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI
86	23	S100	41038_at	HQ-U95A	A126134	NM_002864	NP_002855	STO0A8	1q21	-5.4	-6.2	-3	-6.1	S100 calcium-binding protein A8	Nature 328:814-817 (1987)	401	859

Table 26

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Int. 1			Int. 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO (amino acid seq.)
								Day 1	Day 2	Day 3	Day 1	Day 2	Day 3				
87	24 signal transduction	1057_at	HQ-URSA M07815	NP_001189	GRASP-B	1q21.3		-4.5	-5.4	-2.1	-4.7	-1.7	-1.7	Human retinoic acid-binding protein 8 (GRASP-B) gene, exon 3-4, complete cds	J. Biol. Chem. 268:17682-17688 (1991)	402	860
87	24 signal transduction	41780_at	HQ-URSA M07815	NP_001189	GRASP-B	1q21.3			-8.8		-5.4	-11.3	-11.3	Human retinoic acid-binding protein 8 (GRASP-B) gene, exon 3-4, complete cds	J. Biol. Chem. 268:17682-17688 (1991)	402	860
88	24 signal transduction	35632_at	HQ-URSA U08710	NM_004351	CELB	3q12.11			-2	-2				CEB-B-4 (murine) retroviral transforming sequence b	Oncogene 102:337-3377 (1995)	403	861
88	24 signal transduction	511_at	HQ-URSA U08710	NM_004351	CELB	3q12.11			-4.2	-2.4	-4.6	-3.2	-3.2	CEB-B-4 (murine) retroviral transforming sequence b	Oncogene 102:337-3377 (1995)	403	861
89	24 signal transduction	36524_at	HQ-URSA A0821035	NM_015320	ARR-GEF4	2q22		-3.5	-4.1	-2.2				Rho guanine nucleotide exchange factor 4, isoform a NM 027995 Rho guanine nucleotide exchange factor 4, isoform b	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 273:344-349 (2000)	404, 405	862, 863
89	24 signal transduction	36220_at	HQ-URSA T02248	NM_003357	UCB	11q12.3-q13.1		-6	-28.1	-8.2	-11.8	-42.8	-42.8	Membran	Hum. Mol. Genet. 1:371-378 (1992)	406	864
89	24 signal transduction	1718_at	HQ-URSA J04409	NM_004282	BN1	11q12.1			-2.1					35 kDa inhibitor	Nature 315:589-595 (1995)	407	865
89	24 signal transduction	1934_at	HQ-URSA T04715	NM_005425	VEGF-C	4q34.1-q34.3			-2.4		-2.5			vascular endothelial growth factor C	EMBO J. 15:290-298 (1996)	408	866
89	24 signal transduction	32737_at	HQ-URSA M04595	NM_002377	RAC2	22q13.1		-4.2	-3.5	-4.9	-3.2	-11.4		ras-related G3 botulinum toxin substrate 2	J. Biol. Chem. 264:18378-18382 (1989)	409	867
94	25 structural protein	34091_at	HQ-URSA Z10554	NM_003380	VDR	10q13		-3.4	-3.2	-8.4	-4.4	-3.1	-11.6	Vitamin	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:3814-3820 (1988)	410	868
94	25 structural protein	38113_at	HQ-URSA A011712	NM_003283	TNNT1	19q13.4			-5.5	-4.8				transmembrane T1, skeletal slow	Unpublished	411	869
96	25 structural protein	36155_at	HQ-URSA M12903	NM_003347	IVL	1q21		-8.8	-3.7	-4.5	-3.8	-3.8	-10.6	transmembrane T1, skeletal slow	Cell 65:583-589 (1990)	412	870
97	25 structural protein	38180_at	HQ-URSA M19287	NM_003384	TPM1	15q22.1		-2.8	-2.2	-5.6	-5.4	-5.4	-4.8	tropomyosin 1 (alpha)	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:160-168 (1988)	413	871
97	25 structural protein	36781_at	HQ-URSA M19287	NM_003384	TPM1	15q22.1		-2.5	-2.2	-7.8	-7.8	-3.5	-4.8	tropomyosin 1 (alpha)	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:160-168 (1988)	413	871
97	25 structural protein	36782_at	HQ-URSA Z24727	NM_000398	TPM1	15q22.1		-2.8	-3.9	-5.7	-5	-5	-8.3	tropomyosin 1 (alpha)	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:160-168 (1988)	413	871
98	25 structural protein	37160_at	HQ-URSA M19888	NM_003125	SPRR1B	1q21-q22			-2.1	-2.4				small proline-rich protein 1B (cornin)	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:2193-2203 (1988)	414	872
98	25 structural protein	37382_at	HQ-URSA M07896	NM_002275	KRT15	17q21		-5.2	-2.6	-2	-2.7			keratin 15	J. Cell Biol. 106:1249-1261 (1988)	415	873
100	25 structural protein	36569_at	HQ-URSA U72849	NM_001884	EVPI	17q23			-2					transmembrane	J. Cell Biol. 134:715-728 (1993)	416	874

Table 27

log ₂ 1										log ₂ 2				
Cell category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	map location	Day 3		Day 7		Title	reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							AI	DM	AI	DM				
101 26 Transcription factor	1452_at	HG-U95A	U24578	NM_000769	LMNA	1p22.3				-2	-3.9	Ulf domain only 4	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:1127-1132 (1988)	417
102 26 Transcription factor	32419_at	HG-U95A	O15050	NM_002751	TCF8	10p11.2	-2.5	-2.7	-2.1	-2.4	-2.7	on factor 8 (repression)	Science 253:1781-1784 (1991)	418
103 26 Transcription factor	32418_at	HG-U95A	AA178904	NM_003709	KLTF	2q34	-2.5	-3.3	-3.3	-3.3	-2.6	Kruppel-like factor 7 (ubiquitous)	J. Biol. Chem. 273:28228-28237 (1998)	419
104 26 Transcription factor	35453_at	HG-U95A	AJ243312	NM_003336	BAIAP2	11q23	-2.1	-2.4	-2.7	-2.5	-2.5	Bart's-like homeobox 2	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 94:2032-2037 (1997)	420
105 26 Transcription factor	38618_at	HG-U95A	S16825	NM_002185	DI	20q11			-8	-3.9	-2.3	inhibitor of DNA binding 1	J. Biol. Chem. 269:2109-2114 (1994)	421
106 26 Transcription factor	41246_at	HG-U95A	A0743124	NM_003568	TRPC3	4q38.3	-2.8		-2.4	-2	-5	dominant negative beta-1	Hum. Genet. 100 (1): 114-122 (1997)	422

log ₂ 1										log ₂ 2					
Cell category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	map location	Day 3		Day 7		Title	reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)	
							AI	DM	AI	DM					AI
107 27 transporter	1832_at	HG-U95A	U03681	NM_005568	ABCC5	2q27			-3.6	-5	-5	-5	ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member 5	Hum. Mol. Genet. 5:1848-1855 (1996)	423
108 27 transporter	32531_at	HG-U95A	X52847	NM_000165	GJA1	6p21-q23.2	-4.4	-8.8	-5.5	-8.8	-5.5	-5.5	connexin 43	J. Cell Biol. 111:389-398 (1990)	424
109 27 transporter	32609_at	HG-U95A	U46568	NM_001851	ADP5	12q13	-6.3	-3.1	-3.4	-2.5	-3.1	-4.2	Aspirin-5	J. Biol. Chem. 271:6509-6514 (1996)	425
110 27 transporter	37591_at	HG-U95A	U94592	NM_003335	UCP2	11q13		-2.2	-12.7	-1.3	-4.5	uncoupling protein 2	Hum. Genet. 102:289-292 (1997)	426	
111 27 transporter	38682_at	HG-U95A	X07158	NM_000338	SCN1B	15p12-p13			-3.6	-12.3	-1.5	-1.5	sodium channel, voltage-gated 1, beta 1	Genomics 28:560-565 (1995)	427
112 27 transporter	42297_at	HG-U95A	AC005633	NM_012449	STEAP	10p21	-2.2	-2.3	-3.1	-2.6	-3.7	-3.7	transmembrane epithelial antigen of the prostate	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 96:14523-14528 (1999)	428
113 27 transporter	40339_at	HG-U95A	U95397	NM_014211	CABP	5q33-q34	-2.2		-2.1	-2.6	-2.6	-2.6	gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) A receptor	J. Biol. Chem. 272:15248-15250 (1997)	429

log ₂ 1										log ₂ 2				
Cell category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	map location	Day 3		Day 7		Title	reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							AI	DM	AI	DM				
114	33548_at	HG-U95A	A072894	-			-3.2		-4.8	-4.4	cDNA clone	-	430	
115	38262_at	HG-U95A	A052107	-			-2.5		-4.1	-4.5	IMAGE2448781	Anal. Biochem. 238 (1): 107-113 (1996)	431	
116	40181_at	HG-U95A	A071647	-					-2	-4	cDNA clone	-	432	

Table 28

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Day 1			Day 2			reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
								Day 1	Day 2	Day 3	Day 1	Day 2	Day 3			
1	2 cell adhesion	47119_at	HG-U95B	AA130221	NM_001841	HP_001832	DSC3A.b	18q12.1	-2.4	-2.8	-2.5	-3.4	-2.2	Genomics 10540-04.5 (1991)	433	434
1	2 cell adhesion	78815_at	HG-U95B	AI188013	NM_001841	HP_001832	DSC3A.b	18q12.1				-2.4	-	Genomics 10540-04.5 (1991)	433	434
2	serotone related	42949_at	HG-U95B	AA170014	NM_014432	HP_055241	IL20RA	9p22.33-9p23.1				-2.1		interleukin 20 receptor, alpha J. Biol. Chem. 275:31335-31338 (2000)	415	890
3	enzyme	42730_at	HG-U95B	AI337377	NM_000408	HP_000398	CPD2	2q24.1				-2		Genes 150 (2): 417-418 (1994)	436	891
4	enzyme	56373_at	HG-U95B	AA133688	NM_004776	HP_004767	B4GALT5	20q11.1-q13.2				-2.2	-2.2	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:472-477 (1988)	437	892
5	enzyme	58023_at	HG-U95B	AI188811	NM_000847	HP_000838	GSTA3	9p12	-4.6			-2.7	-5.3	putative S-transferase A3 Genomics 18:600-618 (1993)	438	893
6	hypothetical protein	43346_at	HG-U95B	AI760170	NM_022389	HP_017184	FLJ12541	15q33.33				-10.1	-1.8	Unpublished	439	894
7	hypothetical protein	43853_at	HG-U95B	AA168602	NM_018058	HP_081931	FLJ20500	10pter-q28.12				-2.1		Mol. Cell. Biol. 22:2283-2283 (2002)	440	895
8	hypothetical protein	44682_at	HG-U95B	AL039400	NM_017605	HP_060076	DKFZ434K1210	9p21.1	-4.4			-2.1	-2.1	Unpublished	441	896
9	hypothetical protein	44705_at	HG-U95B	AA133356	NM_018483	HP_075547	HSPC185	5q31.3				-2.4	-2	Genome Res. 10:1548-1560 (2000)	442	897
10	hypothetical protein	45563_at	HG-U95B	AI971277	NM_024838	HP_076172	FLJ23509	9p24				-2		Unpublished	443	898
11	hypothetical protein	45605_at	HG-U95B	N35789	NM_024090	HP_076895	LCE	4q25				-2.1	-2.6	J. Biol. Chem. 276:45358-45368 (2001)	444	899
12	hypothetical protein	48024_at	HG-U95B	AI24107	NM_022330	HP_157068	MG012538	16q12.2				-2.1	-4.9	Biochem. J. 382:383-388 (2002)	445	900
13	hypothetical protein	47334_at	HG-U95B	AI569980	NM_024539	HP_078815	FLJ23516	Xq22.2				-4.1	-5.4	Unpublished	446	901
14	hypothetical protein	52072_at	HG-U95B	AA673182	NM_018182	HP_060682	FLJ10718	3q29				-3.8	-4	Unpublished	447	902

Table 29

15	8	hypothetical protein	54090_at	HG-U95B	A766418	NM_017782	NP_060282	FLJ20073	2q11.2	-2.1		-2.1	-2.4	-1.7	hypothetical protein FLJ20073	Unpublished	448	903
16	8	hypothetical protein	55924_at	HG-U95B	A4085778	NM_022699	NP_110288	MGC14128	8q24.13	-2.6	-3.1	-2.7	-3.3	-4.1	hypothetical protein MGC14128	Unpublished	449	904
17	8	hypothetical protein	37777_at	HG-U95B	AJ331871	NM_016384	NP_061054	PR01489	1p38.13	-2.1	-3.4	-10.8	-3.3	-4.5	hypothetical protein PR01489	Unpublished	450	905
18	8	hypothetical protein	42472_at	HG-U95B	NT1183					-2.4	-1.3	-2.1	-2.2	-3	Homo sapiens cDNA FLJ11971 fa. clone HEA4991001708	Genome Rat. 6 (1): 807-28 1998	451	-
19	8	hypothetical protein	43412_at	HG-U95B	AA022132			MGC18307	11q23.3		-1.6			-1.8	hypothetical protein MGC18307	unpublished	452	-
20	8	hypothetical protein	48104_at	HG-U95B	AA172055					-5.4	-3	-1.7	-1.7	-15.1	Homo sapiens mRNA; cDNA DNFZ-434H1235 (from clone DNFZ-434H1235); partial cds	-	453	-
21	8	hypothetical protein	48283_at	HG-U95B	AA059415				-3.9	-1.7		-4.5	-11.7	Homo sapiens cDNA FLJ1097 fa. clone M6831100210	Genome Rat. 6 (1): 807-28 1998	454	-	
22	8	hypothetical protein	48700_at	HG-U95B	W61556					-1.3	-2.4			-1.7	Homo sapiens mRNA; cDNA DNFZ-434H1235 (from clone DNFZ-434H1235); partial cds	Unpublished	455	-
23	8	hypothetical protein	47432_at	HG-U95B	N62354					-1.7		-2.5		-1.7	Homo sapiens cDNA DNFZ-434H1235 (from clone DNFZ-434H1235); partial cds	Genome Rat. 6 (1): 807-28 1998	456	-
24	8	hypothetical protein	48008_at	HG-U95B	A044894					-1.9	-4.2	-13.8	-11.1	-11.1	Homo sapiens cDNA FLJ20080 fa. clone BHQ41000002, moderately similar to ACRYLISUCONATE SYNTHETASE, MUSCLE ISOTYPE (EC 6.3.4.4)	Unpublished	457	-
25	8	hypothetical protein	48539_at	HG-U95B	A071023						-1.1			-5.3	Homo sapiens cDNA; FLJ25339 fa. clone MRC12227	Unpublished	458	-
26	8	hypothetical protein	48489_at	HG-U95B	W77231				-1	-3.2	-3.4	-4.8	-7.8	-11.6	ESTs	Unpublished	459	-
27	8	hypothetical protein	52834_at	HG-U95B	AW023596						-1.5		-2	-9	Homo sapiens mRNA; cDNA DNFZ-434H1235 (from clone DNFZ-434H1235); partial cds	Unpublished	460	-
27	8	hypothetical protein	52837_at	HG-U95B	AW023598					-4.1	-3.1	-7.5	-20.8	-20.8	Homo sapiens mRNA; cDNA DNFZ-434H1235 (from clone DNFZ-434H1235); partial cds	Unpublished	460	-
28	8	hypothetical protein	55416_at	HG-U95B	A108212						-1.5	-3.7	-3.7	-4.1	protein phosphatase 3 (formerly 2A), regulatory subunit B (PR 32), gamma isoform	Unpublished	461	-
29	8	hypothetical protein	58311_at	HG-U95B	A103894			KIAA1547	15		-1.8			-1.8	KIAA1547 protein	Unpublished	462	-
30	8	hypothetical protein	58116_at	HG-U95B	AA170893						-1.4		-3.2	-4.1	Homo sapiens cDNA FLJ20073 fa. clone FEBR000593	Unpublished	463	-

57

58

Table 33

Cl. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Set 1			Set 2			reference	SSO ID NO. (includes seq.)	SSO ID NO. (includes seq.)
								Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2			
49								AI	AIM	AI	AI	AI	AI			
49	44876_at	HQ-U15B	AA015020					-2.4	-1.3		-5.7	-7.1	-7.1	Genome Res. 4 (7): 107-28	484	484
50	45004_at	HQ-U15B	AL040328					-2.7	-1.3		-4.3	-4.3	-4.3	Unpublished	485	485
51	46709_at	HQ-U15B	AB07170			SEMA4B	15q25	-2.8	-1.4	-2.2		-7.1	-7.1	Unpublished	486	486
52	47876_at	HQ-U15B	AA160136					-1.4	-4.2		-7.1	-3.1	-3.1	Genome Res. 8 (7): 107-28	487	487
53	48959_at	HQ-U15B	AA398153					-4.3	-4.5	-6.3	-7.4	-7.4	-7.4	Unpublished	488	488
54	48819_at	HQ-U15B	AL322175					-1.3	-7.4	-4.1	-4.1	-4.1	-4.1	Unpublished	489	489
55	48855_at	HQ-U15B	AB11602					-2.8	-1.4	-5.3	-5.3	-5.3	-5.3	Unpublished	490	490
56	52384_s.at	HQ-U15B	AB184760					-5.3	-1.8					Unpublished	491	491
57	52747_at	HQ-U15B	AA422178											Unpublished	492	492
58	57282_at	HQ-U15B	AA400810					-1.3	-4.1		-4.1	-4.1	-4.1	Unpublished	493	493
59	58325_s.at	HQ-U15B	AB160772								-7.1			Unpublished	494	494
60	59109_at	HQ-U15B	AA412332					-2	-2.3		-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	Unpublished	495	495
61	59567_at	HQ-U15B	AA455093					-2	-2	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	Unpublished	496	496

Table 34

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chp	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Int. 1		Int. 2		reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (protein seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7			
1 3 cell cycles	5704_3.at	HQ-U95C	AW015380	NM_014059	NP_054721	RCQ32	15q13.3	-2.7		-2.5	-2.4	Unpublished	497	978
2 4 chromosome	15821.at	HQ-U95C	N45415	NM_004887	NP_004878	SCYB14	5q31	-4.1		-2.1	-2.3	small inducible cytokine subfamily B (Oys-X-Oys), member 14 (BRAM) (1998)	498	977
3 8 hypothetical protein	48793.at	HQ-U95C	AA130535	NM_014899	NP_055710	KUAA0878	5q15		-2.8	-2.1	-2.5	Unpublished	499	978
4 8 hypothetical protein	48188.at	HQ-U95C	N62944	NM_017640	NP_040110	FLJ20048	6p22.1	-2.4	-4.3	-2.3	-2.5	hypothetical protein FLJ20048	500	978
5 8 hypothetical protein	54791.at	HQ-U95C	A1820463	NM_032323	NP_115698	MGC13102	1q21.3	-4.6	-3.9	-2.1	-2.1	Unpublished	501	978
6 8 hypothetical protein	50214.at	HQ-U95C	AA053401					-2.5	-3.1	-1.7	-1.7	MGC13102	502	978
7 8 hypothetical protein	40331.at	HQ-U95C	AA111145						-2.6		-1.7	ESTs	503	978
7 8 hypothetical protein	40340.at	HQ-U95C	AA111145						-5.9		-11.6	ESTs	504	978
8 8 hypothetical protein	42480.at	HQ-U95C	A0207832	NM_018050	NP_040520	FLJ10288	12p13.2	-3.7	-4.5	-3.4	-3.4	Unpublished	505	978
9 8 hypothetical protein	42072.at	HQ-U95C	N59118					-2.5	-2.7			Unpublished	506	978
9 8 hypothetical protein	46017.at	HQ-U95C	A4397248					-4				Unpublished	507	978
10 8 hypothetical protein	43150.at	HQ-U95C	T53027					-2.9	2.5			ESTs, weakly similar to U36072 [Masplana]	508	978
11 8 hypothetical protein	43342.at	HQ-U95C	AA130254	NM_016819	NP_057703	LOC51318	4q21.21-	-2	-1.4			Unpublished	509	978
12 8 hypothetical protein	44283.at	HQ-U95C	A0030853				6p21.21	-3.6	-2.6	-1.7	-2.9	ESTs/hypothetical protein FLJ20151	510	978
13 8 hypothetical protein	44353.at	HQ-U95C	AW035533				9p13	-2.7		-3.7	-4.9	Unpublished	511	978
14 8 hypothetical protein	45016.at	HQ-U95C	A4039459					-2.3	-4.5	-3.1	-5.8	Genome Res. 6 (9): 807-28 1998	512	978
15 8 hypothetical protein	45976.at	HQ-U95C	R45447				11q23.3		-4.5	-4	-2.3	Unpublished	513	978
16 10 kinase	51872.at	HQ-U95C	A1741715	NM_000167	NP_000158	CLK	10q21.3		-2.7			Am. J. Med. Genet. 36:23- 28 (1990)	514	978
17 12 membrane protein	43958.at	HQ-U95C	A1583077	NM_025572	NP_055653	PSCA	8p24.3	-3.6	-4.9	-3.5	-3.5	Unpublished	515	978
18 17 others	55410.at	HQ-U95C	A028943	NM_015583	NP_037487	LOC51287	20q11.2	-17.3	-10.5	-40.6	-3.7	Genome Res. 6 (9): 807-28 1998	516	978
18 17 others	55412.at	HQ-U95C	A028943	NM_015583	NP_037487	LOC51287	20q11.2	-14	-4.9	-18.1	-12.8	Unpublished	517	978
19 17 others	43812.at	HQ-U95C	AL118408	NM_018023	NP_037109	DREV1	18p13-q12	-2				Unpublished	518	978
20 25 structural protein	42998.at	HQ-U95C	A051452	NM_005553	NP_005548	KRT6B	12q12-q13	-3.4	-3.5	-3.6	-2.5	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:4883-4887 (1986)	519	978
21 26 transcription factor	44071.at	HQ-U95C	N25912	NM_018650	NP_061120	LOC55883	8q12		-2	-3.5		Unpublished	520	978
22 26 transcription factor	44171.at	HQ-U95C	Z16373	NM_006520	NP_006521	QAS41	11q13-q15			-2		Hum. Mol. Genet. 6:1817- 1822 (1997)	521	978
23	44143.at	HQ-U95C	A076233						-1.6	-2.3	-1.1	Unpublished	522	978
24	45919.at	HQ-U95C	A202423						-7.6		-4.7	Unpublished	523	978

Table 35

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Day 1			Day 2			reference	SEO ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEO ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
								Day 1	Day 2	Day 3	Day 1	Day 2	Day 3			
1	2 cell adhesion	70815_at	HC-U95D	AI18013	NUM_001841	HP_001132	15q21.1	-2.4	-2.4	-2.4	-2.4	-2.4	-2.4	desmocollin 3	Genomics 10940-945 (1991)	523
2	cytokine related	68339_at	HC-U95D	AI82408	NUM_000359	TCF81	5q31	-2.6	-4.2	-3.2	-2.6	-4.9	-4.9	transforming growth factor, beta-induced, 68D	DNA Cell Biol. 11 (7): 311-322 (1992)	524
3	cytokine related	74633_at	HC-U95D	AI986430	NUM_006281	TNF-AP2	14q32	-4.6	-4.6	-4.6	-2.2	-4.2	-4.2	transforming growth factor, alpha	J. Immunol. 148:3302-3312 (1992)	525
4	enzyme	74557_s.at	HC-U95D	A1739473	NUM_016762	HP_055577	15q30-p31.1	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	induced protein 2	DNA Res. 1:47-58 (1994)	526
5	others	62231_at	HC-U95D	AA367638	NUM_133633	ARH1	15q13.3	-2.7	-2.7	-2.7	-2.7	-2.7	-2.7	24-hydrocholesterol oxidase	Curr. Biol. 8:1125-1128 (1998)	527
6	protease inhibitor	75248_at	HC-U95D	A979262	NUM_001065	SERPINA3	14q32.1	-4.8	-24.4	-16.3	-35.6	-48.4	-48.4	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade A (alpha-1 antitrypsin), member 3	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 111:438-442 (1983)	528
7		69283_at	HC-U95D	AA079339				-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade A (alpha-1 antitrypsin), member 3		529
8		70174_at	HC-U95D	A1770118				-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade A (alpha-1 antitrypsin), member 3		530
9		72804_at	HC-U95D	AA08340				-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade A (alpha-1 antitrypsin), member 3		531
10		79550_at	HC-U95D	AA022213				-2.6	-2.6	-2.6	-2.6	-2.6	-2.6	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade A (alpha-1 antitrypsin), member 3		532
11		82076_at	HC-U95D	A1740855				-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade A (alpha-1 antitrypsin), member 3		533
12		83985_at	HC-U95D	AA428312				-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade A (alpha-1 antitrypsin), member 3		534
13		84270_at	HC-U95D	AB26841				-5.1	-3.3	11.7	-24.1	-30.5	-30.5	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade A (alpha-1 antitrypsin), member 3		535
14		84803_at	HC-U95D	A284299				-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade A (alpha-1 antitrypsin), member 3		536
15		87539_at	HC-U95D	AA369847				-3.6	-3.6	-3.6	-3.6	-3.6	-3.6	serpin (or cysteine) protease inhibitor, clade A (alpha-1 antitrypsin), member 3		537

Table 36

Cat. Tag	Category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Ref. 1			Ref. 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1				
1	1 scrotois	80867_at	HG-U95A	AF002483	NM_002205	LCAL	22q13.1	-1.2	-3.2	-2.5	-1.2	-3.2	-2.5	-8.2 lectin, galactose-binding, soluble 1 (lectin I)	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:7603-7607 (1988)	538	847
2	2 cell adhesion	88210_at	HG-U95A	AF002483	NM_001084	CNTN1	12q11-q12	-2	-2.7	-3.8	-2	-2.7	-3.8	-3.3 contactin 1	Genomics 2:571-582	538	848
3	3 enzyme	81826_at	HG-U95A	AF002483	NM_001338	PAQR1	1p36.13	-6.1	-7.6	-6.7	-6.1	-7.6	-6.7	-6.8 popliteal muscle deaminase	Unpublished - 0	540	849
4	4 enzyme	89741_at	HG-U95A	AF002483	NM_001084	STG	17q25.3	-2.5	-2.4	-4.3	-2.4	-4.3	-4.8	-8.4 (GluNAc, alpha-2, 6- sialyltransferase, long form)	J. Biol. Chem. 274:11958-11967 (1999)	541	850
5	5 hypothetical protein	89750_at	HG-U95A	AF002483	NM_001084	FLJ10718	3q29	-3	-4.7	-3.8	-3	-4.7	-3.8	-2.6 hypothetical protein	Unpublished	542	851
6	6 hypothetical protein	77218_at	HG-U95A	AF002483	NM_001084	FLJ10718	14	-2	-4	-2.8	-2	-4	-2.8	-2.2 (DXF2P43401735 protein)	Unpublished	543	852
7	7 hypothetical protein	85624_at	HG-U95A	AF002483	NM_001084	MGCL1	8q24.13	-2	-4	-2.8	-2	-4	-2.8	-2.2 (DXF2P43401735 protein) alternatively spliced product using exon 13A (H-sapiens) / hypothetical protein	Unpublished	544	853
8	8 hypothetical protein	89360_at	HG-U95A	AF002483	NM_001084	MGCL1	8q24.13	-2.1	-2.6	-3.8	-2.1	-2.6	-3.8	-4.8 (ESTs, Moderately similar to alternatively spliced product using exon 13A (H-sapiens) / hypothetical protein	Unpublished	544	854
9	9 transporter	81775_at	HG-U95A	AF002483	NM_001084	AQP5	12q13	-7.7	-3.8	-3.7	-7.7	-3.8	-3.7	-14.3 aquaporin 5	J. Biol. Chem. 271:8399-8404 (1996)	545	855
10	10	88716_at	HG-U95A	AF002483	NM_001084	MGCL1	8q24.13	-3.6	-2.1	-14.8	-3.6	-2.1	-14.8	-8.6 (ESTs)	Unpublished	546	856
								-2.7	-12.8	-10.7	-2.7	-12.8	-10.7	-10.5 (ESTs)	Unpublished	547	857

[0191] RefSeq gene sequences on the chips of HG-U95A to HG-U95E and the amino acid sequences thereof, and,

if RefSeq genes are unavailable, EST sequences, are shown in the Sequence Listing.

2. Pendrin gene

[0192] Among the sequences whose expression levels change in response to IL-13 stimulation in both Lots 1 and 2 in the respiratory epithelial cells cultured by the AI method, the pendrin gene (RefSeq: NM_000441 and NM_000432; SEQ ID NOs: 2 and 3) was selected by the analysis described above, as a gene whose expression level was increased on day 3 and day 7 by a factor of ten or more. The Pendrin gene belongs to the category of transporters. In respiratory epithelial cells cultured with the IMM method, the expression level of the pendrin gene was also found to be increased by a factor of 20 or more in response to IL-13 stimulation on day 3 and day 7 in both Lots 1 and 2.

[0193] This gene is closely associated with allergies induced by IL-13 stimulation. The analysis result for the pendrin gene obtained using HG-U95A chip is shown in Table 37.

Table 37

Probe set ID	Accession	Lot 1				Lot 2	
		Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7
		AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	AI
36376_at	AF030880	18.8	25.6	20.1	28.5	118.3	58.2

[0194] The PDS gene is a causative gene of the hereditary disease Pendred's syndrome, which is characterized by congenital deafness and goiters (Everett L. A. et al., Nat. Genet. 17: 411-22 (1997)). The gene was reported as a sulfuric acid transporter, because of the presence of a sulfuric acid transporter domain. However, after the report, the protein has been studied as a protein that transports other anions such as Cl⁻ and I⁻ (Scott D. A. et al., Nat. Genet. 21(4): 440-3 (1999); Scott D.A. and Karniski L. P., Am. J. Physiol. 278: C207-11 (2000)). Pendrin is an 86-kDa transmembrane protein that consists of 780 amino acid residues and has a 12 transmembrane domain. In humans, the gene has been found to be expressed in the inner ear and thyroid gland at high levels, and in the kidney, endometrium, and placenta at lower levels (Rayaux I.E. et al., Endocrinology 141: 839-45 (2000); Bidart J. M. et al., J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab. 85: 2028-33 (2000)). On the other hand, in mice and rats, the gene is expressed in the kidney at a high level, and the expression is also detectable in the endometrium and placenta. The PDS gene encoding pendrin has been mapped on chromosome 7q31, the location of the DFNB4 locus. The causative gene of congenital colon disorder, DRA (SLC26A3; down-regulated in colonic adenoma), has been mapped immediately downstream of the PDS gene in an inverse configuration.

[0195] The DRA gene encodes a sulfur transporter that is expressed at high levels in the colon and mucous membranes, and the transporter is structurally very similar to pendrin. Another gene exhibiting a high similarity to the PDS gene is DTOST (SLC26A2; diastrophic dysplasia) that is a causative gene of diastrophic dysplasia, which has been mapped on chromosome 5q32-q33.1. DTOST is also known to encode a protein functioning as a sulfur transporter. PDS gene knockout mice are deaf and are affected with vestibular function disorders. The inner ears are normal in 15-day olds or younger fetuses, but enlargement, sensory cell deformities, and otocranial deformities are developed after that (Everett L. A. et al., Hum. Mol. Genet. 10(2): 153-61 (2001)).

EXAMPLE 6

Determination of the expression levels of candidate genes in bronchial epithelial cells cultured by the AI method or the IMM method

[0196] Quantitative PCR assays were further performed with ABI 7700 using two batches of epithelial cells cultured respectively by the AI method and the IMM method described in Example 1 to quantitatively determine the expression level of the pendrin gene selected in Example 5. The primers and TaqMan probe used in the assays with ABI 7700 were designed based on the information on the sequence of the pendrin gene utilizing Primer Express (PE Biosystems). The 5' and 3' ends of the TaqMan probe were labeled with FAM (6-carboxy-fluorescein) and TAMRA (6-carboxy-N,N,N',N'-tetramethylrhodamine), respectively. The sequences of oligonucleotides of the forward primer (F), reverse primer (R), and TaqMan probe (TP) for the pendrin gene are shown below. The GenBank accession number corresponding to the nucleotide sequence of each marker gene is shown in parenthesis after the name. Pendrin (AF030880)

EP 1 394 274 A2

F: TTTGCCTCCTGAACTTCCACC (SEQ ID NO: 4)

R: CCTACTGACACTGCAATAGCATAAGC (SEQ ID NO: 5)

TP: cttgttctcggagatgctggctgcat (SEQ ID NO: 6)

[0197] Total RNA extracted by the aforementioned method was treated with DNase (Nippon Gene). Then, cDNA, which was reverse transcribed using random hexamer (GIBCO BRL) as primer, was used as a template. For a standard curve to calculate the number of copies, a plasmid clone containing a nucleotide sequence region that is amplified by both primers was prepared for each of the genes, and this was diluted stepwise to be used as template for carrying out the reaction. The composition of reaction solution for monitoring PCR amplification is shown in Table 38.

Table 38

Composition of reaction in ABI-PRISM 7700 (Amount per well)	
Sterilized distilled water	23.75 (μL)
10x TaqMan buffer A	5
25mM MgCl ₂	7
dATP(10 mM)	1.0
dCTP(10 mM)	1.0
dGTP(10 mM)	1.0
dUTP (20 mM)	1.0
Forward Primer (10 μM)	1.0
Reverse Primer (10 μM)	1.0
TaqMan probe (2.0 μM)	2.5
AmpliTaq Gold (5 U/μL)	0.25
AmpErase UNG (1 U/μL)	0.5
Template solution	5
Total	50

[0198] Additionally, to correct the differences of cDNA concentration in the sample, a similar quantitative analysis was performed for β-actin gene and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH) gene as internal standards for correction. By correcting based on the number of copies of these genes, the number of copies of the genes of interest was calculated.

[0199] Primers and probes for measuring β-actin or GAPDH were designed from Primer Express (Applied Biosystems) based on the genetic information of each gene. The nucleotide sequences are as shown below. The β-actin-corrected expression levels (copy/5 ng RNA) for marker genes are shown in Figs. 3.

β-actin forward primer (SEQ ID NO: 7)

TCA CCC ACA CTG TGC CCA TCT ACG A

β-actin reverse primer (SEQ ID NO: 8)

CAG CGG AAC CGC TCA TTG CCA ATG G

β-actin TaqMan probe (SEQ ID NO: 9)

(FAM) ATGCCCTCCCCCATGCCATCCTGCGT (TAMRA) -3'

GAPDH forward primer (SEQ ID NO: 10)
GAAGGTGAAGGTCGGAGT

GAPDH reverse primer (SEQ ID NO: 11)
GAAGATGGTGATGGGATTTC

GAPDH TaqMan probe (SEQ ID NO: 12)
(FAM) CAAGCTTCCCGTTCTCAGCC (TAMRA) -3'

FAM: 6-carboxy-fluorescein

TAMRA: 6-carboxy-N,N,N',N'-tetramethylrhodamine

[0200] As a result of quantitative PCR, the expression level of the pendrin gene (selected in Example 5) in the respiratory tract epithelial cells was elevated by hundred folds or more as a result of IL-13 stimulation in respiratory tract epithelial cells when cultured according to the AI method or IMM method. Based on these results, it was presumed that the expression level of the marker gene was elevated in respiratory tract epithelial cells in response to IL-13.

[0201] The marker genes of this invention show common behavior among different lots of bronchial epithelial cells by IL-13 stimulation known to have a close relationship to allergic reactions. Therefore, the marker genes of this invention are thought to be important genes that regulate the progression of allergic reactions.

EXAMPLE 7

RNA recovery from the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity mouse model

[0202] The OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model has been reported as a bronchial asthma model. 50 µg OVA and 1 mg aluminum hydroxide (an adjuvant) were injected into the peritoneal cavity of Balb/c mice (male, seven-week old), and after 10 days the mice was sensitized with OVA under the same conditions. Then, after 10 days, 1% OVA was given by inhalation using the Ultra-nebulizer model UN701 (Azwel(Co., Ltd.)) for 30 minutes every four days three times in total. Enhanced bronchial hypersensitivity was monitored by detecting the respiratory constriction caused by acetylcholine (6.25-2000 µg/kg) using an artificial respirator (model 131, New England Medical Instruments Inc.) 24 hours after the final antigen inhalation (Nagai H. et al, Int Arch Allergy Immunol; 108: 189-195, 1995). Bronchial hypersensitivity can be induced by this treatment.

[0203] Variations in the expression level of the mouse pendrin gene were studied using RNA from the lungs of this model.

[0204] The test was conducted using the following four groups: OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity group (called the "S-OVA group"; N=7); and three control groups: untreated group (called the "naive group"; (N=6)); physiological saline-inhaled group to which the OVA antigen was given twice for immunization and physiological saline was given by inhalation (called the "S-Sal group"; (N=6)); and the Prednisolone-administered group, to which Prednisolone was given by inhalation 10 times in total from the day before antigen inhalation until the final antigen inhalation, and the development of bronchial hypersensitivity was suppressed by giving 5 mg/kg Prednisolone orally (called the "Pred-group"; (N=7)).

[0205] The left lungs were removed 24 hours after the antigen was inhaled three times, by which time, the symptoms of bronchial hypersensitivity can be seen. The lung tissues were dissolved in 2 ml of Isogen (Nippon Gene; Wako Pure Chemical Industries) and immediately crushed with the homogenizer DIAx100 (Heidolph). RNA was isolated from 1 ml of this solution according to the protocol attached to Isogen. Chloroform was added to the solution. After the mixture was stirred and centrifuged, the aqueous layer was recovered. Then, isopropanol was added. After the mixture was stirred and centrifuged, the precipitated total RNA was collected. Total RNAs (approximately 20-60 µg) were extracted from the samples of the four groups (N=26) described above.

EXAMPLE 8**Determination of the expression level of pendrin gene in the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model**

[0206] Quantitative PCR assay was performed with ABI 7700 using the lung RNAs described in Example 8 to quantitatively determine the expression level of the mouse pendrin gene (RefSeq: NM_011867, NM_035997, SEQ ID NO: 13/DNA, and SEQ ID NO: 14/amino acid sequence). The primers and TaqMan probe used in the assay with ABI 7700 were designed based on the information on the sequence of the pendrin gene utilizing Primer Express (Applied Bio Systems). The 5' and 3' ends of the TaqMan probe were labeled with FAM (6-carboxy-fluorescein) and TAMRA (6-carboxy-N,N,N',N'-tetramethylrhodamine), respectively. The sequences of oligonucleotides of the forward primer (F), reverse primer (R) and TaqMan probe (TP) for the pendrin gene are shown below. The GenBank accession number corresponding to the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pendrin gene is shown in parenthesis after the name.

mouse pendrin (AF167411)

F: GGTTCCTGCCTCCTGTCCTG (SEQ ID NO: 15)

R: AATGGAAAAGGATGCAGCCA (SEQ ID NO: 16)

TP: catctgtgggcctgttttcggacatg (SEQ ID NO: 17)

[0207] Total RNA extracted by the aforementioned method was treated with DNase (Nippon Gene). Then, cDNA, which was reverse transcribed using random hexamer (GIBCO BRL) as primer, was used as a template. For a standard curve to calculate the number of copies, a plasmid clone comprising a nucleotide sequence region that is amplified by both primers was prepared for each of the genes, and this was diluted stepwise to be used as a template for carrying out the reaction. The composition of the reaction solution for monitoring PCR amplification is shown in Table 39.

Table 39

Composition of the reaction solution in ABI-PRISM 7700 (Amount per well)	
Sterilized distilled water	23.75 (μL)
10x TaqMan buffer A	5
25mM MgCl ₂	7
dATP(10 mM)	1.0
dCTP(10 mM)	1.0
dGTP(10 mM)	1.0
dUTP (20 mM)	1.0
Forward Primer (10 μM)	1.0
Reverse Primer (10 μM)	1.0
TaqMan probe (2.0 μM)	2.5
AmpliTaq Gold (5 U/μL)	0.25
AmpErase UNG (1 U/μL)	0.5
Template solution	5
Total	50

[0208] Additionally, to correct the differences of cDNA concentration in the sample, a similar quantitative analysis was performed for mouse β -actin gene and mouse glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH) gene as internal standards for correction. By correcting based on the number of copies of these genes, the number of copies of the genes of interest was calculated.

[0209] Primers and probes for measuring mouse β -actin or mouse GAPDH were designed from Primer Express (Applied Biosystems) based on the genetic information of each gene. The nucleotide sequences are as shown below. The mouse β -actin-corrected expression levels (copy/5 ng RNA) for each of the genes are shown in Fig. 4.

mouse β -actin forward primer (SEQ ID NO: 18)
ACTATTGGCAACGAGCGGTTCT

mouse β -actin reverse primer (SEQ ID NO: 19)

GGATGCCACAGGATTCCATACC

mouse β -actin TaqMan probe (SEQ ID NO: 20)
(FAM) CCTGAGGCTCTTTTCCAGCCTTCCTTCT (TAMRA) -3'

mouse GAPDH forward primer (SEQ ID NO: 21)
GCACCACCAACTGCTTAGCC

mouse GAPDH reverse primer (SEQ ID NO: 22)
CTTTGGCATTGTGGAAGGGCTCATG

mouse GAPDH TaqMan probe (SEQ ID NO: 23)
(FAM) GATGCAGGGATGATGTTCTGG (TAMRA) -3'

FAM: 6-carboxy-fluorescein

TAMRA: 6-carboxy-N,N,N',N'-tetramethylrhodamine

[0210] According to the result of quantitative PCR, the expression level in the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity mice was about 50 times higher than that in the lung of physiological saline-inhaled mice. This finding suggests that the pendrin gene may be an important gene that controls the progression of allergic reactions, particularly asthma because the gene is expressed at a higher level in the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model mouse that mimics human asthma.

EXAMPLE 9

Determination of the localization of pendrin mRNA in the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model by *in situ* hybridization (hereinafter referred to as "ISH")

[0211] After perfusion fixation with 10% buffered neutral formalin, the pulmonary tissues were collected from three mice each of the four groups (the untreated group; the physiological saline-inhaled group; the Prednisolone-administered group; and the OVA antigen-inhaled group) used in Example 9. The tissues were fixed with 10% buffered neutral formalin, and then embedded in paraffin to prepare tissue blocks.

[0212] All paraffin blocks from the mouse lung samples were sliced into 7 μ m sections. Then, the sections were treated with hematoxylin for nuclear staining. Among the sections, sections exhibiting good tissue morphology were selected from a single individual each of the physiological saline-inhaled group and OVA antigen-inhaled group. The sections were tested by ISH. The nucleotide sequence of the ISH probe is shown in SEQ ID NO: 24.

[0213] The paraffin sections of mouse lung tissues from the physiological-saline-inhalation group and the OVA-antigen-inhalation group were rehydrated by deparaffinization (washed with water after treatment with xylene, 100%, 90%, 80%, and 70% alcohol). Then, the sections were treated with the above probe. After the staining, the sections were treated for nuclear staining. The condition used for the ISH experiments is described below. The result of ISH is

shown in Fig. 5.

Probe concentration: 250 ng/ml

hybridization temperature: 60°C

Duration of hybridization: 6 hours

Post-hybridization wash: 0.1x SSC/70°C /6 minutes/3 times

Coloring reagents: NBT/BCIP

Duration of color development: 7 hours

[0214] The ISH result showed that the mouse lung sections from the OVA antigen inhalation group gave a specific staining pattern with the antisense probe. Blue deposits were detectable in the bronchia, bronchiole and macrophages in the pulmonary alveoli. Blue deposits with similar intensity were also found on the epithelial cells of bronchial mucosa. The sense probe resulted in no deposits.

EXAMPLE 10

PAS staining and Alcian Blue staining of lung tissues of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model

[0215] The localization of the huge glycoprotein mucin in the lung tissue of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model was confirmed by PAS staining for acidic sugar chains and Alcian Blue staining for basic sugar chains. The paraffin blocks of mouse lung tissues from the physiological-saline-inhalation group and the OVA-antigen-inhalation group used in Example 10 were sliced into 3-μm sections. After being rehydrated by deparaffinization (washed with water after treatment with xylene, 100%, 90%, 80% and 70% alcohol), the sections were treated by PAS staining and Alcian Blue staining. The result obtained by the staining is shown in Fig. 6: The reaction conditions used are as follows:

PAS staining:

1% periodate solution for 10 minutes

washing with water for 5 minutes

cold Schiff's reagent for 15 minutes

sulfuric water for 2 minutes 3 times

washing with water

Alcian Blue staining:

3% acetic acid for 1 minute

Alcian Blue staining solution (pH 2.5) for 30 minutes

3% acetic acid; washing five times

washing with water

dehydration, clearing and mounting

70% alcohol for 5 minutes

80% alcohol for 5 minutes

90% alcohol for 5 minutes

100% alcohol for 5 minutes twice

xylene for 5 minutes twice

xylene type mounting agent; mounting with cover glasses

[0216] Both PAS staining and Alcian Blue staining resulted in positive reactions in the cytoplasmic granules in epithelial cells and goblet cells of bronchial mucosal membrane. This indicates that the epithelial cells and goblet cells of bronchial mucosal membrane contain mucin. According to the results obtained in Examples 12 and 13, the pendrin mRNA are localized in the epithelial cells and goblet cells of bronchial mucosal membrane.

EXAMPLE 11

Variations in the expression levels of marker genes in bronchial hypersensitivity model mouse

1. RNA recovery from the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model mouse

[0217] As mentioned above, the OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model using 7-week old male Balb/

c mice has been reported to mimic human asthma. This mouse model is prepared as described in Example 7. In such mice, bronchial hypersensitivity is enhanced after the final antigen inhalation. Thus, symptoms quite similar to those of asthma can be induced in this model.

[0218] In this Example, RNAs were isolated from the lung and trachea 24 hours after the first, second or third exposure to OVA antigen, and cDNA and cRNA were synthesized from the RNAs. The respective samples were analyzed using a mouse GeneChip (MG-U74A-C), and the result obtained was compared to that from the human goblet cell differentiation model.

[0219] RNAs were isolated from the lung and trachea 24 hours after the first, second and third exposure to OVA antigen. The test was conducted using the following four groups: OVA antigen-inhaled bronchial hypersensitivity group (S-OVA); the three control groups: untreated group (naive); physiological saline-inhaled group in which OVA antigen was given twice for immunization and physiological saline was given by inhalation (S-Sal); and Prednisolone-treated group, in which Prednisolone was given by inhalation 10 times in total from the day before antigen inhalation until the final antigen inhalation, and the development of bronchial hypersensitivity was suppressed by giving 5 mg/kg Prednisolone orally (Pred).

[0220] The lung and trachea were resected 24 hours after the first, second and third exposure to OVA antigen. Each tissue was crushed with a homogenizer called Polytrone immediately after dissolving in Isogen (Nippon Gene; Wako Pure Chemical Industries). RNA was isolated from 1 ml of this solution according to the protocol attached to Isogen. Chloroform was added to the solution. After the mixture was stirred and centrifuged, the aqueous layer was recovered. Then, isopropanol was added to the aqueous solution obtained. After the mixture was stirred and centrifuged, the precipitated total RNA was collected. Total RNAs (approximately 20-60 µg) were extracted from the samples of the twelve groups described above.

2. Synthesis of cRNA for GeneChip

[0221] Biotinylated cRNA was synthesized by the same method as described in Example 4. About 20-50 µg biotinylated cRNAs were synthesized from the cDNAs obtained from the twelve groups described above. The cRNAs were purified using RNeasy Spin column (QIAGEN), and then converted into fragments by heat treatment. A 15-µg aliquot of each cRNA was added to a Hybridization Cocktail according to the Expression Analysis Technical Manual. The cocktail is added to an array chip, followed by incubation for hybridization at 45°C for 16 hours. After hybridization, the chip was stained and analyzed by the same procedure as described in Example 4.

3. GeneChip analysis

[0222] Data analysis was performed using Suite 4.0, which is a GeneChip analysis software. Average Intensity (1) and Background Average (2) were determined by Absolute Analysis, and four average values obtained (naive group, S-Sal group, S-OVA group, and Pred group) by subtracting (2) from (1). These four values were used as scale factors for comparison analysis.

[0223] First, absolute analysis was performed to analyze one chip data. Positives and negatives were determined by comparing the fluorescence intensity of perfect match and mismatch of a probe set. Determination of the three categories of Absolute Calls, i.e., P (present), A (absent), and M (marginal), were made by values of Pos Fraction, Log Avg, and Pos/Neg:

Pos Fraction; ratio of positive pairs.

Log Avg; average of the log of fluorescence intensity ratio between probe cells of perfect match and mismatch.

Pos/Neg; ratio of the number of positive pairs and negative pairs.

[0224] Additionally, Average Difference (Avg Diff), which is the average value of the difference in fluorescence intensities between perfect matching and mismatching probe cells, was calculated for each gene.

[0225] Next, Comparison Analysis was performed on two sets of data. For example, comparison was made between S-Sal group and S-OVA group, and the difference in expression levels was ranked as follows.

[0226] Determination of the 5 categories of difference calls, which are I, D, MI, MD, and NC, were made from values of Inc/Dec, Inc Ratio, Dpos-Dneg Ratio, and Log Avg Ratio Change.

Inc: Number of probe pairs that corresponded to S-Sal group and S-OVA group and that were judged to have increased expression levels in S-OVA group.

Dec: Number of pairs judged to have decreased expression levels in S-OVA group.

Inc/Dec: Ratio of the number of pairs judged to be Inc and number of pairs judged to be Dec.

Inc Ratio: Number of pairs judged to be Inc/number of pairs actually used.

Dpos/Dneg Ratio: Ratio between the number of Neg Change subtracted from that of Pos Change, and the number of

pairs actually used.

Pos Change: Difference between the number of positive pairs in Absolute Analysis of S-Sal group, and the number of positive pairs in Absolute Analysis of S-OVA group.

Neg Change: Difference between the number of negative pairs in Absolute Analysis of S-Sal group, and the number of negative pairs in Absolute Analysis of S-OVA group.

Log Avg Ratio Change: Difference between Log Avg in Absolute Analysis of S-Sal group and S-OVA group.

Increased: I,

Decreased: D,

Marginally Increased: MI,

Marginally Decreased: MD, and

No Change: NC

4. Comparison of a group of genes associated with goblet cell differentiation, which was narrowed down using the chips of HG-U95A to HG-U95E, with a group of genes derived from the OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model, which was narrowed down using the chips of MG-U74A, MG-U74B, and MG-U74C

[0227] NetAffx database (Affymetrix) was searched for the mouse counterparts of the genes narrowed down using HG-U95A to HG-U95E chips as described above. The Fold Change values are shown in Tables 40 to 83, which were obtained by further analyzing the counterpart genes contained in mouse GeneChip MG-U74A to MG-U74C comparatively between S-Sal group and S-OVA group using Suite4.0 (Affymetrix).

[0228] Based on the expression levels in the mouse asthma model, the genes categorized are shown in Tables 40 to 62 (mouse counterpart genes of the human genes whose expression levels were found to increase by IL-13 under the culture conditions according to the AI method) and Tables 63 to 83 (mouse counterpart genes of the human genes whose expression levels were found to be decreased by IL-13 under the culture condition according to the AI method).

Table 40

human		mouse				MASNS							
Probe ID	category	title	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Map Location	chp ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	3rd reference	
119.at	2 cell adhesion	thrombospondin 1	M82470	NM_011280	NP_033710	2 03.0 cl	A	94.00%	1.1	1.7	1.3	P J. Biol. Chem. 265:16811-16818 (1990)	
1451.at	2 cell adhesion	standard specific factor 2 (fascilin b-h)	D13864	NM_013794	NP_056199	-	A		1.2	0.809	P	P Biochem. J. 284:271-278 (1992)	
1826.at	2 cell adhesion	cadherin 6, type 2	D62029	NM_007666	NP_031592	13	A	89.83%	0.833	A	1.1	A 9.714 P Dev. Biol. 183:180-184 (1997)	
23640.at	2 cell adhesion	intercellular adhesion molecule 1 precursor	M33038	-	-	9	A		1	A	0.237	A	A Cell 52:925-933 (1998)
23840.at	2 cell adhesion	intercellular adhesion molecule 1 precursor	M30551	-	-	9	A		1.3	1.2	P	0.714 P Cell 52:925-933 (1998)	
29111.at	2 cell adhesion	neuronal class III cytoskeleton 4	none						-	-	-	-	
31803.at	2 cell adhesion	ras homolog gene family, member E	A0210072	NM_028810	NP_063046	2 C1.1	B	83.06%	1.5	P	0.5	P	0.887 A Meth. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
33002.at	2 cell adhesion	ras homolog gene family, member E	A0116925	NM_028810	NP_063046	2 C1.1	B	83.06%	1	P	0.333	A	1.2 P Meth. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)

human		mouse				MASNS							
Probe ID	category	title	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Map Location	chp ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	3rd reference	
1794.at	3 cell cycle	Cyclin D3	M88183	NM_007432	NP_031659	17	A	80.88%	0.025	A	1.1	P	0.833 P Cell 55:701-713 (1991)
1795.at	3 cell cycle	Cyclin D3	M88183	NM_007432	NP_031659	17	A	80.88%	0.025	A	1.1	P	0.833 P Cell 55:701-713 (1991)

human		mouse				MASNS							
Probe ID	category	title	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Map Location	chp ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	3rd reference	
3501.at	4 chemokine	small inducible cytokine subfamily B (Cys-X-Cys), member 11 precursor	A0174767	NM_011494	NP_052387	8	C	83.78%	3.8	P	2	P	1 A J. Immunol. 164:6322-6331 (2000)
43.at	4 chemokine	small inducible cytokine subfamily B (Cys-X-Cys), member 10	M33265	NM_021214	NP_053240	8	A	84.81%	1.3	P	1.7	P	2 A Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 168:1261-1267 (1990)

human		mouse				MASNS							
Probe ID	category	title	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Map Location	chp ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	3rd reference	
1018.at	5 cytokine related	interleukin 12 receptor, alpha 2	U85747	NM_008356	NP_033312	X 03.0 cl	A	80.61%	1.4	A	1.5	A	1.2 A J. Immunol. 161:2317-2324 (1998)
1281.at	5 cytokine related	transforming growth factor, beta 2	X57413	NM_008356	NP_033312	1 101.5 cl	A	84.07%	0.789	P	0.333	P	0.5 P Mol. Endocrinol. 5:1109-1114 (1989)

human		mouse				MASNS							
Probe ID	category	title	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Map Location	chp ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	3rd reference	
278.at	6 cytosolic protein	DnaJ (Hsp40) homolog, subfamily A, member 1	A0755804	NM_008281	NP_033324	9 110.0 cl	A	81.15%	0.470	P	0.809	P	0.833 P Genomics 53 (3): 415 (1998)
38114.at	8 cytosolic protein	growth arrest and DNA-damage-inducible, gamma	A0554538	NM_011111	NP_033347	13	A	88.68%	2.3	P	5.4	P	1.9 P Oncogene - (1998)

73

74

human		mouse										MUS43				reference			
category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	chr Location	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A						
Interferon- inducible protein	9	1107, c.4	interferon-induced protein, 15 kDa	40	91812, c1	X56602	M4.015783	NP_026598	-	A	84.17%	Interferon-induced protein (15 kDa) Positive Ortholog (highly conserved)	4.3	P	4.2	P	2.2	P	Unpublished - 0
Interferon- inducible protein	9	3442, c1	interferon-induced protein, 19 kDa	40	91812, c1	X56602	M4.015783	NP_026598	-	A		interferon-induced protein (19 kDa) Consist. Ortholog	4.3	P	4.2	P	2.2	P	Unpublished - 0
Interferon- inducible protein	9	3284, c1	interferon-induced protein with histidine-rich repeats 1	41	100911, c1	U43004	M4.068331	NP_032357	10	A	85.5%	Interferon-induced protein with histidine-rich repeats 1 Positive Ortholog	1.8	P	1.9	P	1.6	P	Genomics 24:137-148 (1994)
Interferon- inducible protein	9	3284, c1	interferon-induced protein with histidine-rich repeats 1	42	100911, c1	U43004	M4.068331	NP_032357	10	C	85.5%	Interferon-induced protein with histidine-rich repeats 1 Positive Ortholog	1.3	P	1.1	P	1.2	P	Genomics 24:137-148 (1994)
Interferon- inducible protein	9	915, c1	interferon-induced protein with histidine-rich repeats 1	41	100911, c1	U43004	M4.068331	NP_032357	10	A	85.5%	Interferon-induced protein with histidine-rich repeats 1 Positive Ortholog	1.8	P	1.9	P	1.6	P	Genomics 24:137-148 (1994)

Table 43

Interferon- inducible protein	918.at	Interferon-induced protein with tetratricopeptide repeats 1	42	1682191.at	AV080180	NM_000331	NP_032257	18	C	85.5%	Interferon-induced protein with tetratricopeptide repeats 1 Positive Ortholog	1.3	P	1.1	P	1.2	P	Genomics 24:137-148 (1994)
Interferon- inducible protein	3304.at	Interferon stimulated gene (ISG)	43	103432.at	AW12267	NM_020581	NP_060503	7	A	81.1%	Interferon-stimulated protein (ISG) Positive Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	1.2	P	1	P	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1989)
Interferon- inducible protein	38549.at	gadin (gdi) mRNA	44	109383.at	AJ15184	NM_021384	NP_067259	12	B	85.8%	Interferon-stimulated protein (ISG) Positive Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.769	P	1.7	P	0.288	A	J. Virol. 75:1846-1852 (1999)
Interferon- inducible protein	38584.at	Interferon-induced protein with tetratricopeptide repeats 4		none														
Interferon- inducible protein	40322.at	Interleukin 1 receptor-like 1	45	88301.at	Y07510	NM_010743	NP_034873	120.0.kd	A	81.9%	Interleukin 1 receptor-like 1 Cursed Ortholog	0.789		1.8		1		Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 86:5709- 5712 (1989)
Interferon- inducible protein	40322.at	Interleukin 1 receptor-like 1	46	98350.at	D13695	NM_010743	NP_034873	120.0.kd	A	81.7%	Interleukin 1 receptor-like 1 Positive Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.3	A	3.4	P	2.4	P	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 86:5709- 5712 (1989)
Interferon- inducible protein	425.at	Interferon, alpha-inducible protein 27		none														
Interferon- inducible protein	464.at	Interferon-induced protein 35		-	AW86054	-	-	-	-	83.4%	expressed sequence AW86054	-		-		-		-
Interferon- inducible protein	878.at	Interferon-induced protein 35		-	AW86054	-	-	-	-	83.4%	expressed sequence AW86054	-		-		-		-
Interferon- inducible protein	875.at	Interferon induced transmembrane protein 1 (p-27)		-	AK03407	-	BA921771	7F4	-		ROKEN cDNA 111004C05 gene	-		-		-		Math. Enzymol. 303, 19-44 (1989)
Interferon- inducible protein	1258.at	Interferon, alpha-inducible protein (clone JP-8-16)		none														
Interferon- inducible protein	3784.at	Hepatitis C-associated microtubular aggregate protein p44, exon 9		none														
Interferon- inducible protein	39728.at	Interferon, gamma-inducible protein 30	47	97444.at	AB44520	NM_023083	NP_075552	8	A	78.2%	Interferon gamma inducible protein 30 Positive Ortholog	1.3	A	1.9	A	1.8	A	Science 294:1361-1365 (2001)
Interferon- inducible protein	39728.at	Interferon, gamma-inducible protein 30	48	184432.at	AV076807	NM_023083	NP_075552	8	B	78.2%	Interferon gamma inducible protein 30 Positive Ortholog	0.714	A	4	P	4.1	A	Science 294:1361-1365 (2001)
Interferon- inducible protein	808.at	ISG-34K gene (Interferon stimulated gene) encoding a 34 kDa protein	49	184373.at	AV276912	-	-	-	B	84.3%	EST: Positive Ortholog	1	A	1	A	1.5	A	-

cat	category	Probe ID	title	Gene ID	QucBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	MASUI				
												1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference	
10	kinase	1500_at	p21 (CDKN1A)-activated kinase 2	50	978271_at	AW122685	-	16	A	95.1%	DNA segment, Chr 16, ERATO Del 289, expressed Positive Ortholog	1.1	P	1.1	P	-
10	kinase	1500_at	p21 (CDKN1A)-activated kinase 2	51	97822_at	AW122685	-	16	A	95.1%	DNA segment, Chr 16, ERATO Del 289, expressed Positive Ortholog	1	P	0.909	P	-
10	kinase	1500_at	p21 (CDKN1A)-activated kinase 2	52	97821_at	AW122685	-	16	A	95.1%	DNA segment, Chr 16, ERATO Del 289, expressed Positive Ortholog	0.909	A	1	P	1
10	kinase	35895_at	A kinase (PRKA) anchor protein 2	53	101435_at	AF033275	NM_008649	4	A	90.2%	A kinase anchor protein 2 Homolog	0.833	P	0.833	P	J. Biol. Chem. 273:6532-6541 (1998)

[illegible]

Table 45

cell category	Probe ID	Gene	Gene ID	Gene Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd reference
12 metabolism	32352.at	cholesterol 25-hydroxylase	AF059113	NM_005890	NP_034020	19	A		cholesterol 25-hydroxylase Putative Orphan highly conserved	1.1	P	1.9	P J. Biol. Chem. 273:24316-24327 (1998)
13 metabolism	32352.at	cholesterol 25-hydroxylase	AU30612	NM_005890	NP_034020	19	C	88.1%	cholesterol 25-hydroxylase Putative Orphan (highly conserved)	0.368	A	0.59	A J. Biol. Chem. 273:24316-24327 (1998)
12 metabolism	34635.at	arachidonate 15-epoxygenase	L34570	NM_005890	NP_033790	11-400-4M	A	82.1%	arachidonate 15-epoxygenase Homolog	1.1	P	2.5	P J. Biol. Chem. 269:13979-13987 (1994)
13 metabolism	35017.at	phosphatidylinositol transfer protein, beta	A074789	NM_010840	NP_048214	5	A		phosphatidylinositol transfer protein, beta Curated Orphan	1.3	P	1	P 0.714 P -
13 metabolism	353.at	phosphatidylinositol transfer protein, beta	A074789	NM_010840	NP_048214	5	A		phosphatidylinositol transfer protein, beta Curated Orphan	1.3	P	1	P 0.714 P -
12 metabolism	353.at	phosphatidylinositol transfer protein, beta	U46924	NM_010840	NP_048214	5	A		phosphatidylinositol transfer protein, beta Curated Orphan	0.303	A	0.333	A 0.5 A -

cell category	Probe ID	Gene	Gene ID	Gene Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd reference
14 MHC	3447.at	major histocompatibility complex, class I-B sequence	AF010452	NM_005209	NP_032325	1 H1	A	88.1%	histocompatibility-2 complex class I-B sequence Putative Orphan (highly conserved)	0.576	A	0.833	A Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 238:697-702 (1997)
14 MHC	35937.at	MHC class I molecule (MICB) gene	X19202	NM_010294	NP_034524	17 18.19 cM	A	82.7%	histocompatibility 2, O region locus 7 Putative Orphan	1.3	P	1.4	P 1.2 P EMBO J. 4:3205-3207 (1985)
14 MHC	37470.at	clone RP2-377H14 on chromosome 6p21.32-22.1	X18202	NM_010334	NP_034524	17 18.19 cM	A	82.7%	histocompatibility 2, O region locus 7 Putative Orphan	1.3	P	1.4	P 1.2 P EMBO J. 4:3205-3207 (1985)

cell category	Probe ID	Gene	Gene ID	Gene Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd reference
13 MNP related	34831.at	metalloproteinase 1	U26148	-	AAAI8435	14	A	83.0%	a diisopeptidyl aminopeptidase domain 28 Putative Orphan	0.714	A	0.789	A 1.8 A Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:2148-2151 (1994)
13 MNP related	34831.at	metalloproteinase 1	U26148	-	AAAI8435	14	A	83.0%	a diisopeptidyl aminopeptidase domain 28 Putative Orphan	0.714	A	0.789	A 1.8 A Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:2148-2151 (1994)
13 MNP related	40712.at	metalloproteinase 7	X13235	NM_007403	NP_031439	7	A	82.2%	a diisopeptidyl aminopeptidase domain 8 Putative Orphan	0.769	A	2.4	A 4.8 P Int. Immunol. 2:585-591 (1990)
13 MNP related	689.at	metalloproteinase 7	L38244	NM_010810	NP_034940	9 10 cM	A		metalloproteinase 7 Curated Orphan	2.3	A	1.5	A 1.8 A Mol. Biol. Cell 4:851-859 (1993)
13 MNP related	689.at	metalloproteinase 7	A126250	NM_010810	NP_034940	9 10 cM	B	84.3%	metalloproteinase 7 Curated Orphan (highly conserved)	1	A	1.2	A 1.4 A Mol. Biol. Cell 4:851-859 (1993)
13 MNP related	689.at	metalloproteinase 7	A126250	NM_010810	NP_034940	9 10 cM	B	84.3%	metalloproteinase 7 Curated Orphan (highly conserved)	1	A	1.2	A 1.4 A Mol. Biol. Cell 4:851-859 (1993)
13 MNP related	689.at	metalloproteinase 7	A126250	NM_010810	NP_034940	9 10 cM	B	84.3%	metalloproteinase 7 Curated Orphan (highly conserved)	1	A	1.2	A 1.4 A Mol. Biol. Cell 4:851-859 (1993)

cell category	Probe ID	Gene	Gene ID	Gene Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd reference
16 oncogenesis	4079L.at	deleted in bladder cancer chromosome region candidate 1 (human) Putative Orphan	A035337	NM_010887	NP_049331	13	C	92.8%	deleted in bladder cancer chromosome region candidate 1 (human) Putative Orphan	1.4	P	1.5	P 1 P Unpublished - I

cell category	Probe ID	Gene	Gene ID	Gene Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd reference
16 oncogenesis	4079L.at	deleted in bladder cancer chromosome region candidate 1 (human) Putative Orphan	A035337	NM_010887	NP_049331	13	C	92.8%	deleted in bladder cancer chromosome region candidate 1 (human) Putative Orphan	1.4	P	1.5	P 1 P Unpublished - I

Table 46

cell category	Probe ID	human	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr ID	homology	name	1st	1st P/A	2nd	2nd P/A	3rd	3rd P/A	reference
17 others	34484.at	ADP-ribosylation factor guanine nucleotide-exchange factor 2	82	U12853.at	A0335478	-	2	94.3%	human protein 14684430	1	P	0.909	P	1.3	P	-
17 others	31430.at	city acid binding protein 4, isoform	83	U06567.at	M20097	NM_021406	3 13.9 kb	84.3%	city acid binding protein 4, isoform	0.559	P	0.714	P	1.1	P	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:5487-5492 (1984)
17 others	31612.at	transmembrane 3	84	U79112.at	A043448	NM_019793	9	81.4%	transmembrane 4, specifically member 3	2.5	A	1	A	0.769	A	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
17 others	30420.at	DNA-damage-inducible transcript 3	85	U14278.at	X67083	NM_007837	10	-	DNA-damage inducible transcript 3	0.27	A	0.318	A	0.815	A	Genes Dev. 6:438-453 (1992)
17 others	30959.at	ubiquitin	86	U7447.at	M11408	NM_013647	7	90.8%	human protein 516	1	P	1	P	1	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 5:3560-3576 (1985)
17 others	30959.at	ubiquitin	87	U68802.at	M11408	NM_013647	7	90.8%	ubiquitin D	3.3	P	1.4	A	1.1	A	Mol. Cell. Biol. 5:3560-3576 (1985)
17 others	30959.at	ubiquitin	88	U68802.at	AV053368	NM_023137	17	C	ubiquitin D	1.2	A	1	A	0.817	A	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
17 others	30959.at	ubiquitin	89	U71118.at	AV053368	NM_023137	17	A	ubiquitin D	0.714	A	0.455	A	0.815	A	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
17 others	30959.at	ubiquitin	90	U68802.at	AV053368	NM_023137	17	C	ubiquitin D	1.4	P	0.817	A	1.4	A	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
17 others	40455.at	up-regulated by BCG-CWS	91	U12237.at	A1115916	NM_042428	3	87.4%	RKEN cDNA 49314/5020 gene	1.1	P	1	P	1	P	Meth. Enzymol. 302:19-44 (1999)
17 others	40455.at	up-regulated by BCG-CWS	92	U7442.at	A1115916	NM_042428	3	87.4%	RKEN cDNA 49314/5020 gene	1.2	P	1	P	0.833	P	Meth. Enzymol. 302:19-44 (1999)
17 transporter	34759.at	Nuc47 mRNA sequence	93	U10829.at	A0339647	-	-	87.0%	human protein 403847	0.909	P	0.833	P	0.809	P	-

cell category	Probe ID	human	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr ID	homology	name	1st	1st P/A	2nd	2nd P/A	3rd	3rd P/A	reference
19 phosphatase	31272.at	dual specificity phosphatase 14	94	U82702.at	A051272	NM_018819	11 48.0 kb	90.8%	dual specificity phosphatase 14	1.2	P	1.1	P	1	P	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
19 phosphatase	31272.at	dual specificity phosphatase 14	95	U85144.at	AV297794	NM_018819	11 48.0 kb	90.8%	dual specificity phosphatase 14	0.1	A	0.833	A	1.1	A	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
19 phosphatase	31272.at	dual specificity phosphatase 14	96	U71283.at	AV218631	NM_018819	11 48.0 kb	90.8%	dual specificity phosphatase 14	1.7	A	0.909	A	2.3	A	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
19 phosphatase	877.at	acid phosphatase 5, tartrate resistant	97	U82543.at	AV748952	NM_007388	9 6.0 kb	-	acid phosphatase 5, tartrate resistant	4.3	A	8.8	A	8.7	A	Gene 130:201-207 (1993)
19 phosphatase	877.at	acid phosphatase 5, tartrate resistant	98	U8259.at	M39254	NM_007388	9 6.0 kb	84.3%	acid phosphatase 5, tartrate resistant	0.719	P	1.4	P	1.7	P	Gene 130:201-207 (1993)

cell category	Probe ID	human	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr ID	homology	name	1st	1st P/A	2nd	2nd P/A	3rd	3rd P/A	reference
20 protein binding protein	41392.at	JAK binding protein	99	U8232.at	NM_003896	NP_034028	16	80.1%	cytokine inducible SH2-containing protein 1	1.6	A	1.9	A	1.5	P	Mol. Reprod. Dev. 42:1-6 (1996)

cell category	Probe ID	human	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr ID	homology	name	1st	1st P/A	2nd	2nd P/A	3rd	3rd P/A	reference
21 proteinase	123.at	cathepsin C	100	U10113.at	U74853	NM_009822	7 D3-E1.1	-	cathepsin C	1.2	P	1.1	P	1	P	Bochim. Biophys. Acta 1351 (1), 217-222 (1997)
21 proteinase	123.at	cathepsin C	101	U10123.at	AV318834	NM_009822	7 D3-E1.1	-	cathepsin C	0.817	A	1	A	1.2	A	Bochim. Biophys. Acta 1351 (1), 217-222 (1997)

79

		Nucleon		mouse							MASIS			
cell category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chb ID	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd reference		
signal transduction	32005_at	p7-mediated-concentrating hormone	110	153453.at	A598780	-	-	B	Riken cDNA A230195x23 gene Pasive OnkoTag Dgply conserved	1.8	1.4	1.4 A -		
signal transduction	32000_at	p7-mediated-concentrating hormone	111	160475.at	A145322	-	-	C	Riken cDNA A230195x23 gene Pasive OnkoTag Dgply conserved	1.2	0.259	0.114 A -		
signal transduction	32391_at	RAS guanyl releasing protein 1	112	88207.at	AF106070	NM_011246	NP_035378	2 65.0 cM	A	0.5	1.7 M	1.3 A Unpublished - O		
signal transduction	32391_at	RAS guanyl releasing protein 1	113	187498.at	AV133063	NM_011246	NP_035378	2 65.0 cM	C	0.823	1.6 A	2.4 A Unpublished - O		
signal transduction	31014_at	myxovirus (influenza virus) resistance 1, interferon-inducible protein p12 (mouse)	114	89417.at	M21039	NM_010644	NP_034978	18 71.2 cM	A	1.1	2.2 A	3 A Cell 44147-158 (1988)		
signal transduction	31892_at	CD47 antigen (R-restricted antigen, integrin-associated signal transducer)	115	101811.at	A8012693	NM_010651	NP_034711	10	A	I	P	J. Cell Biol. 123:485-495 (1993)		
signal transduction	8791_at	myxovirus (influenza virus) resistance 2 (mouse)	116	101893.at	J053369	NM_010600	NP_034834	10 71.2 cM	A	1.2	0.809 P	1.2 A Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:4524-4528 (1988)		

DOCID: <EP_____1394274A2_1_>

Table 49

human		mouse					MASMS							
cell #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
2	cell adhesion	46816_at	cadherin-like protein VR20	none							-	-	-	
2	cell adhesion	87421_at	cadherin 6, type 2, K-cadherin (fetal kidney)	101720_at	D82026	NM_007668	p.01602	A		cadherin 6 Curated Ortholog	0.83	A	1.1	A 0.71 P Dev. Biol. 183:183-184 (1997)

human		mouse					MASMS							
cell #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
4	chemokine	44095_at	chemokine (C-X-C motif) ligand 16	110398_at	AW050048	NM_023537	NP_078472	A	0.8275	RIKEN cDNA 111000029 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	0.77	P Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
4	chemokine	44095_at	chemokine (C-X-C motif) ligand 16	182780_at	AF122316	NM_023158	NP_076041	B		Ccr chemokine ligand 16 Curated Ortholog	1.2	P	1.1	P Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
4	chemokine	44095_at	chemokine (C-X-C motif) ligand 16	134771_at	AB068377	NM_023158	NP_075841	C		Ccr chemokine ligand 16 Curated Ortholog	1.2	P	1.3	P Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
4	chemokine	44095_at	chemokine (C-X-C motif) ligand 16	152371_at	AF052330	NM_023158	NP_075841	B		Ccr chemokine ligand 16 Curated Ortholog	1.3	A	0.81	A Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)

human		mouse					MASMS							
cell #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
5	cytokine related	47855_at	Interleukin 19	none							-	-	-	

human		mouse					MASMS							
cell #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
6	cytosolic protein	47854_at	heat shock 70kD protein 5 (glucose-regulated protein, 78kD)	102471_at	A1184333	NM_023706	NP_079882	A	0.8401	RIKEN cDNA 4432105221 gene Putative Ortholog	1.5	P	0.83	P 1.1 P Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
6	cytosolic protein	47854_at	heat shock 70kD protein 5 (glucose-regulated protein, 78kD)	101853_at	AJ002387	NM_022310	NP_071105	A		heat shock 70kD protein 5 (glucose-regulated protein, 78kD) Curated Ortholog	1	P	1.7	P 1.6 P Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:2250-2254 (1988)
6	cytosolic protein	47854_at	heat shock 70kD protein 5 (glucose-regulated protein, 78kD)	162445_at	AV235156	NM_022310	NP_071105	A		heat shock 70kD protein 5 (glucose-regulated protein, 78kD) Curated Ortholog	0.77	A	0.39	A 0.77 A Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:2250-2254 (1988)

human		mouse					MASMS							
cell #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
7	enzyme	43304_at	fatty acid desaturase 3	167028_at	A0411550	NM_021890	NP_088890	C	91.97%	fatty acid desaturase 3 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.83	P	0.53	P 0.87 P Unpublished - 0
7	enzyme	43304_at	fatty acid desaturase 3	168721_at	AV235789	NM_021890	NP_088890	C	91.97%	fatty acid desaturase 3 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.7	A	0.87	A 0.77 A Unpublished - 0
7	enzyme	4818_at	nitric oxide synthase 2A (inducible, hepatocytes)	104420_at	U42428	NM_010927	NP_035057	A		nitric oxide synthase 2, inducible, macrophage Curated Ortholog	2.3	P	1.1	P 0.71 A J. Biol. Chem. 267:4310-4374 (1992)
7	enzyme	51920_at	melanoma differentiation associated protein-3	103148_at	AA455984	NM_027935	NP_032111	A	91.23%	RIKEN cDNA 913005022 gene Putative Ortholog	2.2	P	1.2	P 0.31 P -
7	enzyme	54804_at	hyaluronan synthase 3	99394_at	U86408	NM_008217	NP_022243	A	90.19%	hyaluronan synthase 3 Curated Ortholog	0.77	A	1.1	A 0.91 A J. Biol. Chem. 272:8957-8961 (1997)

82

Table 51

8	hypothetical protein	52307_at	Human sapiens mRNA full length insert cDNA clone EUROMAGE 994846	24	52427_at	D15540	NM_005370	NP_033396	4 19.3 cM	A	82.73%	transforming growth factor beta receptor 1 Homolog	2	A	0.35	A	1.2	A	Bochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 195: 1034-1082 (1994)
8	hypothetical protein	52327_s_at	Human sapiens mRNA; cDNA DKFZ434Q227 (from clone DKFZ434Q227)	25	102907_at	AW125043	-	-	-	A	0.035%	expressed sequence AY253284 Putative Ortholog	1	P	0.83	P	0.83	P	-
8	hypothetical protein	52535_at	Human sapiens mRNA full length insert cDNA clone EUROMAGE 994846	23	106544_at	AW071110	NM_005370	NP_033396	4 19.3 cM	B	92.73%	transforming growth factor beta receptor 1 Homolog	0.31	P	0.77	P	0.77	P	Bochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 195: 1034-1082 (1994)
8	hypothetical protein	52539_at	Human sapiens mRNA full length insert cDNA clone EUROMAGE 994846	24	82427_at	D15540	NM_005370	NP_033396	4 19.3 cM	A	92.73%	transforming growth factor beta receptor 1 Homolog	2	A	0.35	A	1.2	A	Bochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 195: 1034-1082 (1994)
8	hypothetical protein	52622_at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ11812 fl. clone MEMBA1005364		none								-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	hypothetical protein	53010_at	Human sapiens mRNA full length insert cDNA clone EUROMAGE 2068071	26	114794_at	A483185	-	-	-	B	90.60%	RKEN cDNA 2310071E10 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	0.48	A	0.83	A	-
8	hypothetical protein	53061_at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ21425 fl. clone COLDA182		none								-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	hypothetical protein	54033_at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ21547 fl. clone HS003366	27	92791_at	AW125043	-	-	-	A	93.95%	expressed sequence AY253284 Putative Ortholog	1	P	0.83	P	0.83	P	-
8	hypothetical protein	54085_at	Human sapiens mRNA; cDNA DKFZ414Q232 (from clone DKFZ414Q232)	28	102907_at	AW125043	-	-	-	A	93.95%	expressed sequence AY253284 Putative Ortholog	1	P	0.83	P	0.83	P	-
8	hypothetical protein	54897_at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ1858 fl. clone MT20202211	29	114119_at	AW124823	-	-	-	B	92.44%	ESTs Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.3	P	1	P	0.71	A	-
8	hypothetical protein	57050_at	Human sapiens protein KUA11268 protein	30	112671_at	AW122101	-	-	-	B	93.86%	clone MGC23210 MAGE53538L mRNA, complete cds Putative Ortholog	1.4	P	1.4	P	1.2	P	-
8	hypothetical protein	59518_at	Human sapiens protein KUA11268 protein	30	112671_at	AW122101	-	-	-	B	93.86%	clone MGC23210 MAGE53538L mRNA, complete cds Putative Ortholog	1.4	P	1.4	P	1.2	P	-
8	hypothetical protein	57684_at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ21629 fl. clone HS001719		none														
8	hypothetical protein	57695_at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ21629 fl. clone HS00180		none														
8	hypothetical protein	58038_at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ14211 fl. clone OTARC 000332		none														

cat #	category	human	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chrp ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	3rd reference				
9	interferon-inducible protein	48844_at	interferon, alpha-inducible protein 27							-	-	-	-				
9	interferon-inducible protein	52815_at	guanylate binding protein 5	52815_at	M53544	NP_004339	3 61.4 cM	A	91.89%	guanylate nucleotide binding protein 1 Putative Ortholog	2.9	P	1.8	P	1.1	P	Mol. Cell Biol. 11:4117-4125 (1991)

cat #	category	human	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chrp ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	3rd reference					
10	kinase	48035_at	A kinase (PRKA) anchor protein 2	48035_at	AF032370	NM_009619	NP_033770	-	A	92.21%	A kinase anchor protein 2 Homolog	0.82	P	0.83	P	1	P	J. Biol. Chem. 273:9533-9541 (1998)
10	kinase	51055_at	Canku-5a protein kinase	51055_at	AAC00013	-	-	-	-	91.40%	ESTs						-	

Table 52

10	kinase	51823.at	ephrin-like kinase 1	33	103339.at	AF061748	NM_011451	NP_015581	-	A	97.3%	ephrin-like kinase 1 (highly conserved)	0.42	A	0.42	A	0.71	A	J. Biol. Chem. 273 (1998) 23722-23728
10	kinase	51823.at	ephrin-like kinase 1	34	164772.at	AF200226	NM_011451	NP_015581	-	B	97.3%	ephrin-like kinase 1 (highly conserved)	2.2	A	0.4	A	1.3	A	J. Biol. Chem. 273 (1998) 23722-23728
10	kinase	56474.at	protein kinase M11	35	162448.at	AF134094	NM_030704	NP_109629	\$ 590 cM	A	90.4%	ephrin-like kinase 1 (highly conserved)	0.35	A	0.35	A	0.71	A	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
10	kinase	56474.at	protein kinase M11	36	160139.at	AF048798	NM_030704	NP_109629	\$ 590 cM	A	90.4%	ephrin-like kinase 1 (highly conserved)	0.5	P	3.43	P	0.91	P	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)

cell	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr	homology	name	1st	1st	2nd	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
12	membrane protein	40780.at	claudin 1	37	160415.at	AF041114	NM_016674	NP_067883	-	A	92.8%	claudin 1 (highly conserved)	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4	J. Cell Biol. 141:1539-1550 (1998)
12	membrane protein	40780.at	claudin 1	38	97546.at	AF072127	NM_016674	NP_067883	-	A	92.8%	claudin 1 (highly conserved)	1.1	1.1	0.53	1.2	1.2	1.2	J. Cell Biol. 141:1539-1550 (1998)
12	membrane protein	50370.at	poliovirus receptor-related 2 (herpesvirus entry mediator B)	39	99134.at	M82028	NM_005930	NP_033016	790 cM	A	-	poliovirus sensitivity Correlated Ortholog	1	P	0.71	P	0.71	P	J. Virol. 66:2807-2813 (1992)
12	membrane protein	50370.at	poliovirus receptor-related 2 (herpesvirus entry mediator B)	40	164850.at	AF299774	NM_005930	NP_033016	790 cM	B	-	poliovirus sensitivity Correlated Ortholog	1.5	A	3.1	A	3.1	A	J. Virol. 66:2807-2813 (1992)
12	membrane protein	50370.at	poliovirus receptor-related 2 (herpesvirus entry mediator B)	41	99333.at	D28107	NM_005930	NP_033016	790 cM	A	-	poliovirus sensitivity Correlated Ortholog	1	P	1.2	P	1.1	P	J. Virol. 66:2807-2813 (1992)
12	membrane protein	51828.at	extracellular phosphoprotein EMLIN-2 precursor	42	103811.at	AA811022	-	-	-	B	91.1%	ESTs. Moderately similar to extracellular phosphoprotein EMLIN-2 precursor (highly conserved)	1	A	1.3	P	1.1	P	-
12	membrane protein	51828.at	extracellular phosphoprotein EMLIN-2 precursor	43	170500.at	AF223427	-	-	-	C	91.1%	ESTs. Moderately similar to extracellular phosphoprotein EMLIN-2 precursor (highly conserved)	2	A	0.48	A	0.91	A	-

cell	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr	homology	name	1st	1st	2nd	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
16	oncogene	50389.at	myeloid leukemia factor 1 (myeloid leukemia factor 1)	44	163237.at	AA327432	-	-	-	B	92.8%	ESTs. Highly similar to MASH1 (Haplotype) Positive Ortholog	0.77	P	1.1	P	1.1	P	-
16	oncogene	52187.at	B aggressive lymphoma gene	45	109021.at	AF211412	NM_002353	NP_084329	-	B	87.7%	hypothetical protein, MGC:7888 Positive Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.4	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Unpublished - 0

cell	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr	homology	name	1st	1st	2nd	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
17	others	44382.at	SAW domain and HD domain, 1	46	109315.at	AA170781	NM_018831	NP_041239	-	B	-	SAW domain and HD domain, 1	1.2	A	0.3	A	1.1	A	J. Leukoc. Biol. 57:471-483 (1995)
17	others	44382.at	SAW domain and HD domain, 1	47	100080.at	U16805	NM_018831	NP_041239	-	A	-	SAW domain and HD domain, 1	1.3	P	1.2	P	0.91	P	J. Leukoc. Biol. 57:471-483 (1995)
17	others	46718.at	chromosome 16 open reading frame 5	48	AF142882	-	-	-	-	-	87.10%	expressed sequence AW742882	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	others	46718.at	CGP-141 protein	49	160456.at	AF031004	NM_003672	NP_080148	-	C	95.3%	RIKEN cDNA 2310061A22 gene homolog	0.4	A	3.3	A	0.63	A	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)

Table 53

17	others	48268.at	CGP-11 protein	49	107808.at	A010570	NM_023372	NP_080148	-	B	95.0%	Riken cDNA 231003A22 gene Homolog	0.80	A	1.2	A	0.59	A	Meth. Enzymol. 103:19-44 (1993)
17	others	50094.at	anion deprivation response (phosphotyrosine-binding protein)	50	165504.at	AV745662	NM_138141	NP_070080	-	B	91.41%	ESTs. Weakly similar to polyomavirus-transcript release factor (Mammalia) Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.8	A	1.2	A	1.3	A	Cell Growth Differ. 4:753-760 (1993)
17	others	50094.at	anion deprivation response (phosphotyrosine-binding protein)	51	160373.at	A023175	NM_138141	NP_070080	-	A	91.41%	ESTs. Weakly similar to polyomavirus-transcript release factor (Mammalia) Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	0.87	P	0.53	P	Cell Growth Differ. 4:753-760 (1993)
17	others	50386.at	chromosome 12 open reading frame 5	52	111260.at	A041809	-	-	-	B	82.03%	ESTs. Weakly similar to S71B5 hypothetical protein YOR233w - yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) (S. cerevisiae) Putative Ortholog	1.9	A	1.9	A	1.5	A	-
17	others	50386.at	chromosome 12 open reading frame 5	53	165540.at	A0190351	-	-	-	C	82.03%	ESTs. Weakly similar to S71B5 hypothetical protein YOR233w - yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) (S. cerevisiae) Putative Ortholog	0.30	A	1.6	A	0.4	A	-
17	others	51235.at	NEODJ ultimate button-1	54	163318.at	AV770997	NM_010136	NP_058018	-	B	93.21%	Riken cDNA 433140D21 gene Putative Ortholog	2.4	A	1	A	0.91	A	-
17	others	59497.at	chromosome 21 open reading frame 11	55	168781.at	AV159601	NM_020922	NP_063467	-	C	81.50%	Riken cDNA 803084C24 gene Putative Ortholog	0.44	A	0.91	A	0.91	P	Genomics 78 (1-2): 46-54 (2001)
17	others	59497.at	chromosome 21 open reading frame 11	56	161580.at	AV114620	NM_010136	NP_058018	-	A	-	NY-REN-18 antigen Curated Ortholog	0.91	A	0.53	A	0.91	A	Genome Res. 10:1617-1630 (2000)
17	others	59497.at	chromosome 21 open reading frame 11	57	100370.at	U27462	NM_010136	NP_058018	-	A	-	NY-REN-18 antigen Curated Ortholog	0.77	P	0.83	P	0.91	P	Genome Res. 10:1617-1630 (2000)
17	others	62375.at	similar to junction-mediated and regulatory protein p300 JMY	none	none	none	none	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

cell #	category	human	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq
18	others	47827.at	cytochrome P450, subfamily D5, polypeptide 1	58	104330.at	AW123273	NM_020775	NP_083051	-	A	87.01%	Riken cDNA 120001C15 gene Putative Ortholog	0.91	P	0.71	P	1	P	Meth. Enzymol. 103: 19-44 (1993)	

cell #	category	human	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq
20	binding protein	48899.at	JAK binding protein	59	92332.at	U16325	NM_009198	NP_034026	-	A	90.16%	cyclin inducible Src-containing protein 1 Curated Ortholog	1.8	A	1.8	A	1.5	P	Int. Rev. Dev. 43:1-6 (1998)	
20	binding protein	47500.at	c-myc promoter-binding protein	60	92391.at	AF049125	NM_011922	NP_036122	-	A	90.88	reticulocalbin 2 Putative Ortholog	0.91	P	0.83	P	0.91	P	J. Neurochem. 84:2339-2344 (1995)	

cell #	category	human	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq
21	protease	51172.at	ubiquitin specific protease 18	61	95074.at	AW047553	NM_011929	NP_036039	6 950 000	A	87.86%	ubiquitin specific protease 18 Putative Ortholog	1.3	P	2.9	P	0.77	P	Int. Cell Biol. 19:3039-3050 (1999)	

cell #	category	human	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq
22	protease	51172.at	ubiquitin specific protease 18	61	95074.at	AW047553	NM_011929	NP_036039	6 950 000	A	87.86%	ubiquitin specific protease 18 Putative Ortholog	1.3	P	2.9	P	0.77	P	Int. Cell Biol. 19:3039-3050 (1999)	

Table 54

24	signal transduction	55459.at	cytokine inducible SH2-containing protein	62	162392.at	AV244632	NM_008855	NP_034023	9.59.0 cM	A	87.3%	cytokine inducible SH2-containing protein, Caricard Ortholog	0.24	A	1.7	A	0.12	A	EMBO J. 14:2816-2828 (1995)
24	signal transduction	55453.at	cytokine inducible SH2-containing protein	63	100022.at	D88813	NM_008855	NP_034023	9.59.0 cM	A	87.3%	cytokine inducible SH2-containing protein, Caricard Ortholog	1.2	P	1.6	P	1.5	P	EMBO J. 14:2816-2828 (1995)
24	signal transduction	55107.at	EM-domain containing 3	64	115396.at	AW212283	NM_020578	NP_039303	-	B	90.91%	EM-domain containing 3 Homolog	0.23	A	0.48	A	0.77	A	Unpublished - 0
24	signal transduction	59759.at	4-1BB-mediated signaling molecule	65	163256.at	A0816289	NM_027116	NP_031434	-	B	89.4%	RIKEN cDNA 2410005L11 gene Homolog	1.1	A	1.3	A	0.71	A	Mol. Cell. Biol. 13:19-44 (1993)

cat #	category	Probe ID	title	human	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference			
25	structural protein	48189.at	type I intermediate filament cyokeratin	60	163197.at	A809241	NM_033373	NP_203537	-	B	-	type I intermediate filament cyokeratin, Caricard Ortholog	1.5	P	0.77	P	1.4	P	Unpublished - 0

cat #	category	Probe ID	title	human	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference			
26	transcription factor	43350.at	interferon regulatory factor 7	67	161185.at	AV733506	NM_016830	NP_039346	7 F4	-	79.9%	interferon regulatory factor 7	-	-	-	Mol. Cell. Biol. 13:19-44 (1993)			
26	transcription factor	46187.at	Kruppel-like factor 4 (gnt)	67	161185.at	AV733506	NM_016830	NP_039346	4.19.7 cM	A	89.2%	Kruppel-like factor 4 (gnt) Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.77	A	1.5	A	1	A	J. Biol. Chem. 271:9-20017 (2000)
26	transcription factor	46187.at	Kruppel-like factor 4 (gnt)	68	59422.at	U20344	NM_016830	NP_039346	4.19.7 cM	A	89.2%	Kruppel-like factor 4 (gnt) Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	0.83	P	0.77	P	J. Biol. Chem. 271:9-20017 (2000)

cat #	category	Probe ID	title	human	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference			
27	transcription factor	42102.at	ESTs	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
27	transcription factor	42121.at	ESTs	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
27	transcription factor	43108.at	W403611.1 Homo sapiens cDNA, 3' end / clone IMAGE-2318199	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
27	transcription factor	45008.at	ESTs	69	161081.at	AA733664	-	-	-	A	99.3%	ESTs Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.83	P	0.83	P	1.2	P	-
27	transcription factor	46120.at	ESTs	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
27	transcription factor	46178.at	ESTs	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
27	transcription factor	47182.at	Homo sapiens cDNA, 3' end	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
27	transcription factor	47180.at	ESTs	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
27	transcription factor	51024.at	ESTs	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
27	transcription factor	54122.at	ESTs	70	56200.at	A048888	-	-	-	A	92.7%	RIKEN cDNA 510415E20 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.91	P	0.91	P	0.93	P	-
27	transcription factor	55181.at	ESTs	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			

Table 55

human		mouse				MASIS									
cell	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chb ID	homology name	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	reference	
3	cell cycle	63341.at	enhancer of filamentation 1 (cen-ba) deduced Cdc-associated substrate related	110489.at	AF009386	NM_017464	NP_069492	13.A1	A 85.7%	1	P	0.7	P	0.8	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 185:1155-1161 (1992)

human		mouse				MASIS									
cell	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chb ID	homology name	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	reference	
4	cytokine related	48558.at	C1q and tumor necrosis factor related protein 1	2182346.at	AF173028	NM_019929	NP_044343	11.E2	A 87.2%	0.2	A	0.6	A	1.2	Genome Res. 10:1617-1830 (2000)
5	cytokine related	48555.at	C1q and tumor necrosis factor related protein 1	162355.at	AF231477	NM_019929	NP_044343	11.E2	A 87.2%	0.2	A	0.2	A	0.3	Genome Res. 10:1617-1830 (2000)
5	cytokine related	48555.at	C1q and tumor necrosis factor related protein 1	161449.at	AF240051	NM_019929	NP_044343	11.E2	A 87.2%	0.8	A	2.4	A	1.3	Genome Res. 10:1617-1830 (2000)
5	cytokine related	48555.at	C1q and tumor necrosis factor related protein 1	102876.at	AU513208	NM_019929	NP_044343	11.E2	A 87.2%	0.8	A	0.7	A	0.7	Genome Res. 10:1617-1830 (2000)
5	cytokine related	48555.at	C1q and tumor necrosis factor related protein 1	162487.at	AF122372	NM_019929	NP_044343	11.E2	A 87.2%	1.2	A	1	M	0.8	Genome Res. 10:1617-1830 (2000)

human		mouse				MASIS								
cell	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chb ID	homology name	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	reference
7	enzyme	8213.at	hyaluronidase-like 4	-	AF238440	NM_053053	NP_444313	19	88.0%	-	-	-	-	Genome Res. 10:1617-1830 (2000)

human		mouse				MASIS									
cell	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chb ID	homology name	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	reference	
8	hypothetical protein	49146.at	DNF2P564I1171 protein	NOT9		-	-	-	EST: Positive Ortholog	1.4	A	1.3	A	0.8	-
8	hypothetical protein	53487.at	FLJ23044 fl. clone UNC02454	711616.at	AW214838	-	-	-	EST: Positive Ortholog	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	hypothetical protein	86503.at	KIAA0592 protein	NOT9		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	hypothetical protein	80001.at	hypothetical protein FLJ23132	110825.at	AU591848	-	-	-	RIKEN cDNA 1700034G13 gene Positive Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	P	2.3	M	1.6	A
8	hypothetical protein	60001.at	hypothetical protein FLJ23132	105356.at	AU807408	-	-	-	RIKEN cDNA 1700034G13 gene Positive Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.7	P	0.8	P	1.1	A
8	hypothetical protein	60001.at	hypothetical protein FLJ23132	112743.at	AU157593	-	-	-	RIKEN cDNA 1700034G13 gene Positive Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	0.9	P	1	P
8	hypothetical protein	60001.at	hypothetical protein FLJ23132	1112001.at	AF468432	-	-	-	RIKEN cDNA 1700034G13 gene Positive Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.1	P	1.6	P	1.1	A

Table 56

5	hypothetical protein	60049.at	RNA-binding protein; FLJ20273	12	137397.at	AI118530	NM_139033	NP_530704	5 C1.1	C	94.00%	hypothetical protein MGC18900 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	2.2	A	1.8	A	1.8	A	Unpublished - (2001)
6	hypothetical protein	60049.at	RNA-binding protein; FLJ20273	13	112286.at	AA753531	NM_139045	NP_530704	5 C1.1	B	94.00%	hypothetical protein MGC18900 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.4	P	1.5	P	1.3	P	Unpublished - (2001)
6	hypothetical protein	63780.at	hypothetical protein FLJ11229	14	111841.at	AS571555	-	-	-	B	92.04%	Riken cDNA 1200020414 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	0.8	P	1	P	-
8	hypothetical protein	63780.at	hypothetical protein FLJ11229	15	133349.at	A0237591	-	-	-	C	92.04%	Riken cDNA 1200020414 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	A	2.7	A	1.9	A	-
8	hypothetical protein	63784.at	KIAA1404 protein	16	102965.at	AW121616	-	-	-	A	80.89%	ESTs, highly similar to KIAA1404 protein (Mapiem) Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	P	0.8	P	0.8	P	-
8	hypothetical protein	65181.at	KIAA1288 protein	17	112671.at	AW122101	-	-	-	B	80.81%	ESTs, weakly similar to T12340 hypothetical protein DKFZP434J114.1 (Mapiem) Putative Ortholog	1.4	P	1.4	P	1.2	P	-

cat#	category	Probe ID	Probe title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology ID	homology name	MASH5	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
9	interferon- inducible protein	82130.at	28kD interferon responsive protein	none										

cat#	category	Probe ID	Probe title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology ID	homology name	MASH5	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference				
12	membrane protein	48789.at	neural proliferation, differentiation and control, 1	18	32826.at	NM_000721	NP_032141	2 A3	A	84.23%	neural proliferation, differentiation and control gene 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.7	A	1.4	P	1	P	J. Neurosci. Res. 36:123-145 (1993)
12	membrane protein	51716_s.at	epithelial protein up-regulated in carcinoma, membrane associated protein 17	19	55935.at	AW011791	NM_076018	NP_080784	4 D1	A	membrane-associated protein 17 Curated Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	0.8	P	1.1	P	Meth. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
12	membrane protein	51716_s.at	epithelial protein up-regulated in carcinoma, membrane associated protein 17	20	112351.at	AW048375	-	-	B	86.35%	SNP and activin membrane-bound inhibitor, homolog	1	P	0.8	P	0.8	P	-
12	membrane protein	51784_s.at	epithelial protein up-regulated in carcinoma, membrane associated protein 17	19	55935.at	AW011791	NM_076018	NP_080784	4 D1	A	membrane-associated protein 17 Curated Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	0.8	P	1.1	P	Meth. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
12	membrane protein	51784_s.at	epithelial protein up-regulated in carcinoma, membrane associated protein 17	20	112351.at	AW048375	-	-	B	86.35%	SNP and activin membrane-bound inhibitor, homolog	1	P	0.8	P	0.8	P	-

cat#	category	Probe ID	Probe title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology ID	homology name	MASH5	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
14	MHC	51280_s.at	major histocompatibility complex, class II B	none										

cat#	category	Probe ID	Probe title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology ID	homology name	MASH5	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference				
16	oncogenetic	65962.at	Melanoma associated gene	21	107515.at	AA980835	-	-	B	88.88%	RKEN cDNA 2310075M15 gene Putative Ortholog	0.9	P	0.8	P	0.8	P	-

Table 57

cat category	hum ID	title	mouse				MASMS				reference
			#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology	name	
17	others	61871.at	22	169317.at	AY044841	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	61871.at	23	111119.at	AA764217	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	61871.at	24	111162.at	AA014158	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	61871.at	25	114337.at	AW122502	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	61871.at	26	112893.at	AJB42186	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	65387.at	22	169317.at	AY044841	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	65387.at	23	111119.at	AA764217	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	65387.at	24	111162.at	AA014158	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	65387.at	25	114337.at	AW122502	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	65387.at	26	112893.at	AJB42186	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	64388.s.at	27	115316.at	AS50877	-	-	-	90.0%	Highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ10470 (Homo sapiens) [Masclena] Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	-
17	others	64388.s.at	28	168371.at	AV254776	-	-	-	90.0%	Highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ10470 (Homo sapiens) [Masclena] Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	-
17	others	64388.s.at	29	102262.at	AA914186	-	-	-	90.0%	Highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ10470 (Homo sapiens) [Masclena] Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	-
17	others	64388.s.at	30	168490.at	AJB62388	-	-	-	90.0%	Highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ10470 (Homo sapiens) [Masclena] Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	-
17	others	64714.at	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	others	65708.at	31	114363.at	AW121771	-	-	-	91.4%	RCEN cDNA 120002H13 gene Putative Ortholog	-

cat category	hum ID	title	mouse				MASMS				reference
			#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology	name	
17	others	61871.at	22	169317.at	AY044841	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	61871.at	23	111119.at	AA764217	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	61871.at	24	111162.at	AA014158	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	61871.at	25	114337.at	AW122502	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	61871.at	26	112893.at	AJB42186	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	65387.at	22	169317.at	AY044841	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	65387.at	23	111119.at	AA764217	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	65387.at	24	111162.at	AA014158	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	65387.at	25	114337.at	AW122502	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	65387.at	26	112893.at	AJB42186	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 276:990-998 (2000)
17	others	64388.s.at	27	115316.at	AS50877	-	-	-	90.0%	Highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ10470 (Homo sapiens) [Masclena] Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	-
17	others	64388.s.at	28	168371.at	AV254776	-	-	-	90.0%	Highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ10470 (Homo sapiens) [Masclena] Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	-
17	others	64388.s.at	29	102262.at	AA914186	-	-	-	90.0%	Highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ10470 (Homo sapiens) [Masclena] Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	-
17	others	64388.s.at	30	168490.at	AJB62388	-	-	-	90.0%	Highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ10470 (Homo sapiens) [Masclena] Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	-
17	others	64714.at	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	others	65708.at	31	114363.at	AW121771	-	-	-	91.4%	RCEN cDNA 120002H13 gene Putative Ortholog	-

Table 58

21	proteinase	63229.at	transmembrane protease, serine 2	32	009165.a.at	A493894	NM_015775	NP_054590	16	B	85.1%	transmembrane protease, serine 2 Homolog	1.2	P	1.2	P	1.1	P	FEBS Lett. 488:91-100 (2000)
21	proteinase	63228.at	transmembrane protease, serine 2	33	131180.at	A1607826	NM_015775	NP_054590	16	C	85.1%	transmembrane protease, serine 2 Homolog	0.8	A	1.2	A	1.3	A	FEBS Lett. 488:93-100 (2000)
21	proteinase	63229.at	transmembrane protease, serine 2	34	164520.at	AV202474	NM_018776	NP_054690	16	B	85.1%	transmembrane protease, serine 2 Homolog	1.2	P	1.4	P	1.2	P	FEBS Lett. 488:91-100 (2000)
21	proteinase	63669.at	cathepsin D	35	101019.at	U74683	NM_029882	NP_034112	7	D3-E1.1	A	cathepsin C Curated Ortholog	1.2	P	1.1	P	1	P	Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1351 (3): 267-273 (1997)
21	proteinase	63666.at	cathepsin C	36	161251.at	AV216954	NM_029882	NP_034112	7	D3-E1.1	A	cathepsin C Curated Ortholog	0.7	A	1	A	1.2	A	Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1351 (3): 267-273 (1997)
21	proteinase	63668.at	cathepsin C	37	101029.at	A1842657	NM_029882	NP_034112	7	D3-E1.1	A	cathepsin C Curated Ortholog	1.8	A	0.6	A	0.9	A	Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1351 (3): 267-273 (1997)

cat#	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	MASUS				
												1st	2nd	3rd	reference	
24	lipid	63222.at	B7-H1 protein	-	-	AF23517	NM_021893	NP_061693	19 C2	-	programmed cell death 1 ligand 1 (Pcdlig1)	-	-	-	-	J. Exp. Med. 192 (7): 1027-1034 (2000)

cat#	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	MASUS							
												1st	2nd	3rd	reference				
25	structural protein	48684.at	type I intermediate filament cytoskeleton	38	163167.at	A1608281	NM_033373	NP_203537	11 D	B	84.2%	type I intermediate filament cytoskeleton Homolog	1.5	P	0.8	P	1.4	P	Unpublished - ()
25	structural protein	51654.a.at	slingshot 1	39	128268.at	AW12322	-	-	-	C	92.0%	ESTs Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	A	1	P	0.7	A	-

cat#	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	MASUS							
												1st	2nd	3rd	reference				
		60246.at	Homo sapiens, clone IMAGE428377, mRNA, partial cds	40	103066.at	L32873	NM_020557	NP_055502	12 6.0 cM	A	87.3%	Thymidylate kinase family LPS-inducible member Putative Ortholog	1.3	A	2.1	A	0.7	A	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
		60246.at	Homo sapiens, clone IMAGE428377, mRNA, partial cds	41	161186.at	AV216064	NM_020557	NP_055502	12 6.0 cM	A	87.3%	Thymidylate kinase family LPS-inducible member Putative Ortholog	0.8	A	1.6	A	1.4	A	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
		6230.at	ESTs		NOTB						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		6128.at	ESTs		NOTB						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		6547.at	ESTs		NOTB						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		6592.at	ESTs		NOTB						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		6689.at	ESTs		NOTB						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 60

human		mouse		MASNS									
cell #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology name	1st	2nd	3rd	reference
2	cell adhesion	90421_at	epithelial internal interaction 1 (breast)	1	A592213	-	-	C	RKEN cDNA 5033415K03 gene Putative Ortholog	1.7	1.8	1	A -
2	cell adhesion	90421_at	epithelial internal interaction 1 (breast)	2	A510217	-	-	B	RKEN cDNA 5033415K03 gene Putative Ortholog	1.7	1.8	1.9	P -

human		mouse		MASNS									
cell #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology name	1st	2nd	3rd	reference
4	chemokine	90119_at	small inducible cytokine subfamily A (Cys-Cys member 28)	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

human		mouse		MASNS									
cell #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology name	1st	2nd	3rd	reference
7	enzyme	72952_at	Branched chain aminotransferase 1, cytosolic	-	U42443	NM_007532	6 73.9 cM	-	Branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase, cytosolic	-	-	-	Nucleic Acids Res. 18 (22), 8709 (1990)
7	enzyme	72950_s.at	Branched chain aminotransferase 1, cytosolic	-	U42443	NM_007532	6 73.9 cM	-	Branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase, cytosolic	-	-	-	Nucleic Acids Res. 18 (22), 8709 (1990)
7	enzyme	77149_at	RNA helicase	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	enzyme	77791_at	glucosaminyl (N-acetyl) transferase 3, mucin type	3	AA762193	-	-	C	RKEN cDNA 2010012K02 gene Homolog	0.91	0.91	1	A -
7	enzyme	90662_at	2'-5'-oligoadenylate synthetase 2 (69-71 kD)	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

human		mouse		MASNS									
cell #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology name	1st	2nd	3rd	reference
8	hypothetical protein	87329_at	hypothetical protein FLJ22833	4	X60711	NM_008827	12 39.0 cM	-	placental growth factor Putative Ortholog	0.91	0.83	0.91	P Mamm. Genome 78-12 (1988)
8	hypothetical protein	88562_at	Homo sapiens cDNA FLJ12138 fn. clone MAMMA1000312	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	hypothetical protein	72867_at	Homo sapiens mRNA: cDNA DKFZ-344G227 (from clone MAMMA1000312)	5	AW125043	-	-	A	expressed sequence AV253284 Putative Ortholog	1	0.83	0.83	P -
8	hypothetical protein	80858_at	Homo sapiens cDNA FLJ25184 fn. clone CBR09432	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	hypothetical protein	83376_at	hypothetical protein FLJ20281	6	AW124281	-	-	B	expressed sequence AW12015 Putative Ortholog	0.56	1.3	1.7	A -
8	hypothetical protein	83376_at	hypothetical protein FLJ20281	7	AU555800	-	-	B	expressed sequence AW12015 Putative Ortholog	1.1	0.58	0.91	A -
8	hypothetical protein	83541_at	KIAA1685 protein	8	AU46866	-	-	B	ESTs, highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ10888 Putative Ortholog	1	1.3	0.91	A -
8	hypothetical protein	83541_at	KIAA1685 protein	9	AW261774	-	-	B	ESTs, highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ10888 Putative Ortholog	1.1	0.91	1	P -

Table 61

8	hypothetical protein	89235_at	Home sapiens cDNA FLJ11516 fl.	none												
8	hypothetical protein	89834_at	ESTs, Weakly similar to T22914 hypothetical protein F58E10.4 - <i>Caenorhabditis elegans</i> [C.elegans]		10181716_at	AV243029	NM_133349	NP_576927	5	A	84.50%	1.3	A	1.7	A	Unpublished - (2000)
8	hypothetical protein	89834_at	ESTs, Weakly similar to T22914 hypothetical protein F58E10.4 - <i>Caenorhabditis elegans</i> [C.elegans]		11180713_at	ABM41519	NM_133349	NP_576927	5	A	84.50%	0.71	A	0.83	A	Unpublished - (2000)
8	hypothetical protein	89902_at	hypothetical protein FLJ21415		12107609_at	AW121990	-	-	C	89.53%	0.59	A	0.87	A	1	-
8	hypothetical protein	91420_at	hypothetical protein FLJ20989		13194233_at	AW048642	NM_054099	NP_473440	15	D3	A	0.71	P	1.1	P	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1998)

cat #	category	Probe ID	title	human	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
9	Interferon-inducible protein	84882_at	viprin		14109395_at	AJ315194	NM_021384	NP_053259	12	B	82.85%	0.77	P	1.7	P	A. J. Virol. 73:1846-1852 (1999)

cat #	category	Probe ID	title	human	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
12	membrane protein	71640_at	claudin 1		15180415_at	AJ043141	NM_016974	NP_057883	16	A	88.53%	1.1	A	1.6	P	J. Cell Biol. 141:1539-1554 (1998)
12	membrane protein	71640_at	claudin 1		1619354_at	AF071227	NM_016974	NP_057883	16	A	88.53%	1.1	A	0.53	A	J. Cell Biol. 141:1539-1558 (1998)
12	membrane protein	86507_at	epigallocatechin gallate		none						-	-	-	-	-	

cat #	category	Probe ID	title	human	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference	
16	oncogene	89818_at	B aggressive lymphoma gene		17105021_at	AW214142	NM_030333	NP_044929	16	B3	B	85.82%	1.4	P	1.6	P	Unpublished - 0
16	oncogene	87816_at	malignant fibrous histiocytoma amplified sequence 1		18163397_at	AA727483	-	-	B	92.68%	0.77	P	1.1	P	1.1	P	-
16	oncogene	89851_at	malignant fibrous histiocytoma amplified sequence 1		18163397_at	AA727483	-	-	B	92.68%	0.77	P	1.1	P	1.1	P	-

cat #	category	Probe ID	title	human	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference		
17	others	80075_at	ribosomal protein L4		19162208_at	AV334115	-	-	A	92.23%	1.4	P	1.1	P	1	P	-	
17	others	80075_at	ribosomal protein L4		20100539_at	AW047808	-	-	A	92.23%	1.8	A	1.1	A	0.91	A	-	
17	others	80075_at	ribosomal protein L4		21133178_at	AW107849	-	-	C	92.23%	1.3	A	1.8	A	1.3	A	-	
17	others	85090_at	ata homologous factor		22102743_at	AF035327	NM_007814	NP_031940	2	A	92.68%	1.9	A	1.6	A	1.8	A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 246:176-181 (1998)

Table 62

17	others	85090_at	ets homologous factor	23	114753_at	AW715423	NM_007914	NP_031940	2	B	92.68%	ets homologous factor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.1	P	1.1	A	1.3	P	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 246:178-181 (1998)
17	others	85090_at	ets homologous factor	24	110963_at	AU527693	NM_007914	NP_031940	2	B	92.68%	ets homologous factor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.83	A	0.71	A	1	A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 246:178-181 (1998)
17	others	85092_at	ets homologous factor	23	114753_at	AF035527	NM_007914	NP_031940	2	B	92.68%	ets homologous factor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.1	P	1.1	A	1.3	P	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 246:178-181 (1998)
17	others	85092_at	ets homologous factor	22	102243_at	AW715423	NM_007914	NP_031940	2	A	92.68%	ets homologous factor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.9	A	1.6	A	1.8	A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 246:178-181 (1998)
17	others	85092_at	ets homologous factor	24	110963_at	AU527693	NM_007914	NP_031940	2	B	92.68%	ets homologous factor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.83	A	0.71	A	1.1	A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 246:178-181 (1998)
17	others	89370_at	MIK37 (PHA domain) interacting nuclear phosphoprotein	25	108959_at	AU818118	-	-	-	B	93.20%	RIKEN cDNA C13020J04 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.83	P	1.1	P	1	A	-
17	others	89370_at	MIK37 (PHA domain) interacting nuclear phosphoprotein	26	93343_at	AU52685	-	-	-	A	93.20%	RIKEN cDNA C13020J04 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.3	P	0.83	P	1.1	P	-
17	others	77546_at	odd O2/term homolog 2 (Drosophila, mouse)	27	92389_at	AB025411	NM_011856	NP_035588	11 18.0 cM	A	69.61%	odd O2/term homolog 2 (Drosophila) Curated Ortholog	1.5	A	0.56	A	0.46	A	Unpublished (2001)
17	others	77546_at	odd O2/term homolog 2 (Drosophila, mouse)	28	123154_at	AW135558	-	-	-	C	95.77%	ESTs Homolog	0.67	A	0.48	A	1.4	A	-

human	cat #	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homolog name	MASMS	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference		
	20	binding protein	89338_at	Rab coupling protein	29	135407_at	AW26597	-	-	-	C	93.76%	RIKEN cDNA 683341G05 gene Putative Ortholog	0.77	A	2.5	A	2.1	A	-

human	cat #	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homolog name	MASMS	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
	24	signal transduction	87125_at	nuclear receptor corepressor/HDAC3 complex subunit	-	-	AF248198	NM_030732	NP_106657	-	-	IRAI protein (DRA1)	-	-	-	-	-	Unpublished

human	cat #	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homolog name	MASMS	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
	27	transporter	87660_at	solute carrier family 21 (organic anion transporter), member 12	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	27	transporter	88617_at	solute carrier family 17 (anion/sugar transporter), member 3	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

human	cat #	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homolog name	MASMS	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
			67357_at	ESTs	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 63

human		mouse				MASMS						
cat category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
1	scopolin	beta-galactosidase binding lectin precursor	98689.at	X15980	NM_008493	NP_033231	19 44.9 cM	A	1.0	P	2	P 1.3 P Cancer Res. 48:645-648 (1989)

human		mouse				MASMS						
cat category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
2	cell adhesion	desmoglein 3 precursor	none						-	-	-	
2	cell adhesion	cell adhesion molecule with homology to L1CAM (close homologue of L1)	161239.at	AV281386	NM_007691	NP_031723	-	A	1.3	A	1.1	A 0.7 A Unpublished -- 0
2	cell adhesion	cell adhesion molecule with homology to L1CAM (close homologue of L1)	103988.at	X64310	NM_007691	NP_031723	-	A	0.7	A	0.87	A 1.1 A Unpublished -- 0
2	cell adhesion	cell adhesion molecule with homology to L1CAM (close homologue of L1)	161319.at	AV283855	NM_007691	NP_031723	-	C	1.1	A	1.3	A 1.2 A Unpublished -- 0
2	cell adhesion	cell adhesion molecule with homology to L1CAM (close homologue of L1)	161984.at	AV278112	NM_007691	NP_031723	-	C	1	A	0.91	A 0.9 A Unpublished -- 0
2	cell adhesion	lymphocyte antigen 6 complex, locus D	-	A46528	-	-	-	60.00% D	-	-	-	Biochemistry 1994 Apr 18:33(15):4471-82
2	cell adhesion	chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan 2 (Versican)	100019.at	D45889	NM_019281	NP_042262	13 55.0 cM	A	3.4	A	2.3	A 5 A J. Biol. Chem. 270:938-945 (1995)
2	cell adhesion	syndecan 1	161370.at	AV239731	NM_011516	NP_035646	12 1.0 cM	A	0.4	A	0.38	A 1 A J. Cell Biol. 108:1547-1556 (1989)
2	cell adhesion	syndecan 1	98032.at	Z22532	NM_011516	NP_035646	12 1.0 cM	A	1.5	P	0.56	A 0.5 P J. Cell Biol. 108:1547-1556 (1989)
2	cell adhesion	claudin 10	165372.at	AV058802	-	-	-	B	1.4	P	1.8	A 1.9 A -

human		mouse				MASMS						
cat category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
4	chemokine	small inducible cytokine subfamily D (Core-X3-Cys, member 1) (fractalkine, neuropilin)	164685.at	AV232220	NM_009142	NP_033188	8 46.0 cM	B	1	P	0.56	M 1.1 P Nature 387:511-517 (1987)
4	chemokine	small inducible cytokine subfamily D (Core-X3-Cys, member 1) (fractalkine, neuropilin)	98008.at	U02565	NM_009142	NP_033188	8 46.0 cM	A	1.3	P	1.4	A 1.4 P Nature 387:511-517 (1987)
4	chemokine	small inducible cytokine subfamily D (Core-X3-Cys, member 1) (fractalkine, neuropilin)	161752.at	AV290053	NM_009142	NP_033188	8 46.0 cM	A	2.3	A	0.29	A 1.6 A Nature 387:511-517 (1987)

human		mouse				MASMS						
cat category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference

Table 64

5	Cytokine related	1385.at	transforming growth factor, beta-induced, 88kD	13	161167.at	AV231282	NM_009305	NP_033395	13380 cM	A	88.6%	transforming growth factor, beta induced, 88 kD Homolog	1.6	A	1.3	A	0.4	A	DNA Cell Biol. 13:571-584(1994)
5	Cytokine related	1385.at	transforming growth factor, beta-induced, 88kD	14	91877.at	L19932	NM_009305	NP_033395	13380 cM	A	88.6%	transforming growth factor, beta induced, 88 kD Homolog	1.3	P	1.8	P	0.9	P	DNA Cell Biol. 13:571-584(1994)
5	Cytokine related	36431.at	tumor necrosis factor, alpha-induced protein 2	15	160485.at	L24118	NM_009305	NP_033395	13380 cM	A	83.1%	tumor necrosis factor, alpha-induced protein 2 Putative Ortholog	0.6	A	0.67	A	0.6	A	DNA Cell Biol. 13:571-584(1994)

human		mouse		MASS5															
category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map Location	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	4th P/A	reference			
6	cytosolic protein	35175.at	adaptor-related protein complex 1, gamma 1 subunit	16	161593.at	AV291890	-	-	A	93.6%	adaptor protein complex AP-1, gamma 1 subunit Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.6	A	0.22	A	0.7	A	-	
6	cytosolic protein	35175.at	adaptor-related protein complex 1, gamma 1 subunit	17	103242.at	AW123834	NM_009677	NP_033807	-	A	93.6%	adaptor protein complex AP-1, gamma 1 subunit Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.1	P	1.2	P	0.3	P	J. Cell Biol. 111:2319-2326 (1990)
6	cytosolic protein	35175.at	adaptor-related protein complex 1, gamma 1 subunit	18	91268.at	X54424	NM_009677	NP_033807	-	A	93.6%	adaptor protein complex AP-1, gamma 1 subunit Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	0.53	A	1.2	P	J. Cell Biol. 111:2319-2326 (1990)
6	cytosolic protein	40500.at	glutathione S-transferase A4		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

human		mouse		MASS5																	
category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map Location	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	4th P/A	reference					
7	enzyme	33105.at	hepatic dihydrodiol dehydrogenase gene, exon 9									-	-	-	-						
7	enzyme	34037.f.at	class I alcohol dehydrogenase, alpha subunit	19	94906.at	M22079	NM_007409	NP_001435	3712 cM	A	alcohol dehydrogenase 1, complex Curated Ortholog	0.8	P	0.29	P	0.3	P	Proc Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 82:2267-2266 (1985)			
7	enzyme	34035.at	GAI-2702.3 (Fluor-containing Monooxygenase 2)	20	106011.at	AW261076	NM_018821	NP_061389	-	B	86.7%	liver containing monooxygenase 2 Curated Ortholog	0.7	P	0.33	P	0.9	P	Genome Res. 10:1617-1630 (2000)		
7	enzyme	38947.at	keratinocyte transglutaminase gene	21	163790.at	AA691923	NM_019364	NP_064388	-	C	transglutaminase 1, K polypeptide Curated Ortholog	1.2	A	0.46	A	1	A	J. Biol. Chem. 274:34148-34154 (1999)			
7	enzyme	38947.f.at	class I alcohol dehydrogenase, gamma subunit	19	94906.at	M22079	NM_007409	NP_001435	3712 cM	A	alcohol dehydrogenase 1, complex Putative Ortholog	0.6	P	0.29	P	0.3	P	Proc Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 82:2267-2266 (1985)			
7	enzyme	38948.at	carbonic anhydrase XII precursor	22	103503.at	A314838	-	-	-	A	94.0%	RKEN cDNA 23100/TE01 gene Putative Ortholog	0.6	A	0.59	A	1	A	-		
7	enzyme	38926.at	salicin-1		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
7	enzyme	37115.at	glycogen phosphorylase	23	164478.at	AV246818	NM_133108	NP_573481	17300 cM	B	liver glycogen phosphorylase Curated Ortholog	1.1	A	1.6	A	1.3	A	Unpublished - (2001)			
7	enzyme	37115.at	glycogen phosphorylase	24	110291.at	A288160	NM_133108	NP_573481	17300 cM	B	liver glycogen phosphorylase Curated Ortholog	0.8	P	1.3	P	1.2	P	Unpublished - (2001)			
7	enzyme	37115.at	ATPase, Class V, type 10B		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
7	enzyme	37700.at	bleomycin hydrolase	25	162221.f.at	AV112692	-	-	-	A	91.6%	cDNA MGC37104 IMAGE:495208, mRNA, complete cds Putative Ortholog	1.1	M	1.3	A	1	A	-		
7	enzyme	37700.at	bleomycin hydrolase	26	94842.at	A053830	-	-	-	A	91.6%	cDNA MGC37104 IMAGE:495208, mRNA, complete cds Putative Ortholog	0.8	P	0.50	P	0.9	P	1.2	P	-

Table 65

7	enzyme	37700.at	biomembrane hydrolase	27	182178.at	AV202224	-	-	-	A	91.80%	clon MGC37104 IMAGE 4930968, m-RNA, complete cds Putative Ortholog	1.1	A	1.2	A	1.4	A	-
7	enzyme	37915.at	aldehyde dehydrogenase 3B2		none								-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	enzyme	38282.at	crystallin, mu	28	160597.at	AF039391	MM.016689	MP.057878	7.55.0 cM	A		crystallin, mu Curated Ortholog	1.9	A	0.91	A	0.8	A	Unpublished - 0
7	enzyme	38285.at	crystallin, mu	29	165000.at	AV248113	MM.016689	MP.057878	7.55.0 cM	C		crystallin, mu Curated Ortholog	1.3	A	0.59	A	0.4	A	Unpublished - 0
7	enzyme	38790.at	sporadic hydrolase 1, microsomal (anabolic)	30	101587.at	U95419	MM.010145	NP.034275	1.98.5 cM	A		sporadic hydrolase 1, microsomal Curated Ortholog	0.5	P	0.04	A	0.4	P	Genome Res. 10:1617-1630 (2000)
7	enzyme	38808.at	cardiolipin (fatty acid)	31	92351.at	U46420	MM.007752	MP.031778	8.55.0 cM	A		cardiolipin Curated Ortholog	1.6	P	3.1	P	2.2	P	J. Clin. Invest. 98:207-215 (1996)
7	enzyme	38317.at	cytidine monophosphate- acetyltransferase acid hydrolase	32	93588.at	D71876	MM.007717	MP.031743	-	A		cytidine monophosphate- acetyltransferase acid hydrolase Curated Ortholog	0.2	A	2.5	A	1.9	A	J. Biol. Chem. 270:16458-16463 (1995)
7	enzyme	40082.at	long-chain fatty acid-Coenzyme A ligase 2	33	94307.at	U15977	MM.007881	NP.032007	-	A		fatty acid Coenzyme A ligase, long chain 2 Curated Ortholog	0.5	P	0.82	P	1	P	Genome Res. 10:1617-1630 (2000)
7	enzyme	40822.at	glutamate-aminomethyl ligase (glutamate synthase)	34	117284.at	A346384	MM.008131	NP.032187	-	B	89.74%	glutamate synthase Curated Ortholog	0.8	P	0.53	P	1.8	P	J. Mol. Biol. 208:45-56 (1989)
7	enzyme	40822.at	glutamate-aminomethyl ligase (glutamate synthase)	35	99488.at	M48083	MM.008131	NP.032187	-	A	89.74%	glutamate synthase pseudogene 1 Homolog	0.4	A	0.77	A	1.3	A	J. Mol. Biol. 208:45-56 (1989)
7	enzyme	40822.at	glutamate-aminomethyl ligase (glutamate synthase)	36	94352.at	U09114	MM.008131	NP.032187	-	A	89.74%	glutamate synthase Homolog	0.9	P	0.77	P	1	P	J. Mol. Biol. 208:45-56 (1989)
7	enzyme	40822.at	glutamate-aminomethyl ligase (glutamate synthase)	37	161825.at	AV381947	MM.008131	NP.032187	-	A	89.74%	glutamate synthase Homolog	1.2	P	0.91	P	1.2	P	J. Mol. Biol. 208:45-56 (1989)
7	enzyme	40853.at	flavin containing monooxygenase 3	38	101951.at	D18215	MM.010231	NP.034281	-	A	85.11%	flavin containing monooxygenase 1 Homolog	1.1	P	0.71	P	0.8	P	Unpublished - 0
7	enzyme	40853.at	flavin containing monooxygenase 3	39	104421.at	U97147	MM.008030	NP.032056	-	A		flavin containing monooxygenase 3 Curated Ortholog	0.4	P	0.27	P	0.4	P	Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 347:9-18 (1997)
7	enzyme	710.at	plasma glutathione peroxidase 3 precursor	40	160705.at	AV255391	MM.008181	NP.032187	-	C		glutathione peroxidase 3 Curated Ortholog	0.2	A	1.1	A	3.2	A	J. Biol. Chem. 268:27086-27073 (1994)
7	enzyme	710.at	plasma glutathione peroxidase 3 precursor	41	101876.at	U17105	MM.008181	NP.032187	-	A		glutathione peroxidase 3 Curated Ortholog	0.8	P	0.81	P	0.8	P	J. Biol. Chem. 268:27086-27073 (1994)

category	human		mouse						MASNS								
	Probe ID	date	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference				
8	hypothetical protein	32151.at	KIAA0378 protein		42	113989.at	AW208025	-	B	94.0%	0.7	P	0.83	A	0.8	P	-
8	hypothetical protein	35400.at	KIAA1055 protein		none						-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	hypothetical protein	35997.at	KIAA0843 protein		43	135485.at	AV242700	-	C	99.0%	0.9	A	0.83	A	1.3	P	-
8	hypothetical protein	35997.at	KIAA0843 protein		44	162819.at	A4227478	-	B	96.0%	0.8	P	0.87	P	0.4	A	-
8	hypothetical protein	35997.at	KIAA0843 protein		45	113272.at	AW203021	-	B	96.0%	0.7	P	0.56	P	0.8	P	-

98

Table 67

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	149
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

Table 68

13	metabolism	32464_at	defensin, beta 2	-	AJ011800	NM_010030	NP_034160	8.80 cm	-	defensin beta 2 (Dmb2)	-	-	-	-	FEBS Lett 1999 Jan 8:442(1):112-6	
13	metabolism	30495_at	inositolmyo-(or 4)- inositolphosphatase 2	83	BB410.at	AA819324	NM_053281	NP_46449	-	A	88.31%	0.3	1.7	A 0.8	Gene 271:285-291 (2001)	
13	metabolism	37392_at	aldo-keto reductase family 1, member C3 (2-epi-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, type II)	A025670	-	-	-	-	-	88.00%	EST's, weakly similar to DHGR1, MOUSE Enrallid 17	-	-	-	-	
13	metabolism	37482_at	aldo-keto reductase family 1, member B10 (aldose reductase)	84	161918.at	AV302811	NM_0039121	NP_033381	9.14.0 cm	A	androgen regulated vas deferens protein, Curried Ortholog	0.7	A	0.59	A 1.7	J. Biol. Chem. 265:19332-19336 (1993)
13	metabolism	37482_at	aldo-keto reductase family 1, member B10 (aldose reductase)	85	102826.at	J05863	NM_0039121	NP_033381	8.14.0 cm	A	androgen regulated vas deferens protein, Curried Ortholog	1.4	A	0.42	A 0.9	J. Biol. Chem. 265:19332-19336 (1993)
13	metabolism	37482_at	aldo-keto reductase family 1, member B10 (aldose reductase)	88	132893.at	AK30094	-	-	-	C	EST's, Moderately similar to A-DOSE REDUCTASE-RELATED PROTEIN 2 (M.musculus), Handed	0.7	A	1.8	A 0.4	-
13	metabolism	39718_at	fatty acid binding protein 5 (Gambusia-associated)	87	165944.at	AJ232066	NM_010634	NP_041764	-	A	fatty acid binding protein 5, epidermal Pudius Ortholog	1.3	P	0.56	P 1.2	P (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 268:17362-17369
13	metabolism	39719_at	fatty acid binding protein 6 (Gambusia-associated)	88	1097164.at	AB40194	NM_010634	NP_041764	-	B	fatty acid binding protein 5, epidermal Pudius Ortholog	0.3	A	2.7	P 0.8	A (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 268:17362-17369

cell category	Probe ID	Name	mouse				MAM55											
			#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Location	name	homology	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A						
14 MHC	30095_1a1	major histocompatibility complex, class II DP beta 1	89	U00938.at	M21932	NM_010379	NP_034503	17 18.64 cM	A	91.1%	histocompatibility 2, class II antigen A, beta 1 Putative Ortholog	11	D	1.6	D	1.7	D	Cell 34:179-188 (1983)
14 MHC	30095_1a1	major histocompatibility complex, class II DP beta 1	90	118766.at	AW122860	NM_010382	NP_034512	17 18.66 cM	B	91.23%	histocompatibility 2, class II antigen A, beta 1 Putative Ortholog	0.1	A	1.5	A	1.7	A	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:7621-7625 (1983)
14 MHC	30095_1a1	major histocompatibility complex, class II DP beta 1	89	U00939.at	M21932	NM_010379	NP_034509	17 18.64 cM	A	91.1%	histocompatibility 2, class II antigen A, beta 1 Putative Ortholog	1.1	P	1.5	P	1.7	P	Cell 34:179-188 (1983)
14 MHC	30095_1a1	major histocompatibility complex, class II DP beta 1	90	118766.at	AW122860	NM_010382	NP_034512	17 18.66 cM	B	91.23%	histocompatibility 2, class II antigen A, beta 1 Putative Ortholog	0.1	A	1.5	A	1.7	A	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:7621-7625 (1983)

human		mouse										MAMMS			
category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr	contig name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference	
15	NAMP related	1008, at perineurion	91	94729, at	Y13105	NM_019411	NP_062244	-	A	64.1%	matrix metalloproteinase 10 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1, A	1, A	1, A	J Biol Chem 269 (14), 10333-10339 (1994)
15	NAMP related	2159, at perineurion	92	182368, at	AV219570	NM_013599	NP_038827	2 88.0 pM	A	83.0%	matrix metalloproteinase 9 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	2, A	1, A	1, A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 180:732-740 (1992)
15	NAMP related	2159, at perineurion	93	91957, at	X72755	NM_013599	NP_038827	2 88.0 pM	A	83.0%	matrix metalloproteinase 9 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1, A	1, A	0, A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 192:732-740 (1993)
15	NAMP related	2159, at perineurion	94	185521, at	AV218650	NM_013599	NP_038817	2 88.0 pM	C	83.0%	matrix metalloproteinase 9 Curated Ortholog	1, A	0.25, A	1, A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 192:732-740 (1993)

[illegible]

Table 70

17	others	38803.at	clone 24865 mRNA (neurotactin delta)	112	140992.at	AW124014	-	-	-	C	100.0%	ESTs: Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	A	0.77	A	1.3	A	-
17	others	38827.at	RTP801	113	103460.at	A0849929	-	-	-	A	92.5%	RIKEN cDNA 5930413E09 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	A	1.1	A	1	A	-
17	others	41841.at	GPI-anchored metastasin-associated protein homolog	114	163822.at	AA073823	NM_133743	NP_598504	-	B	85.0%	GPI-anchored metastasin-associated protein homolog Putative Ortholog	1.5	P	0.87	P	1	A	Genome Res. 10:1617-1630 (2000)
17	others	41841.at	GPI-anchored metastasin-associated protein homolog	115	163732.at	AV075375	NM_133713	NP_598504	-	C	85.0%	GPI-anchored metastasin-associated protein homolog Putative Ortholog	0.8	A	0.33	A	0.7	A	Genome Res. 10:1617-1630 (2000)

cat	category	human	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse
id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
18	P450	1371.at	Cytochrome P450, subfamily 1B (hepatoerythroid-inducible), polypeptide 8	116	102701.at	M21956	-	AAA40425	-	A	88.1%	Cytochrome P450, 2b10, phenobarbital-inducible, type 6 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	P	0.67	P	0.8	P	Biochemistry 27:6434-6443 (1998)
18	P450	1371.at	Cytochrome P450, subfamily 1B (hepatoerythroid-inducible), polypeptide 8	117	102590.at	AF047529	NM_007814	NP_031840	7.23 Cm	A	84.0%	Cytochrome P450, 2b19 Homolog	1.8	A	0.42	A	0.8	A	Genomics 53:417-419 (1998)
18	P450	37124.at	Cytochrome P450, subfamily 1A, polypeptide 5	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	P450	37125.at	Cytochrome P450, subfamily 1A, polypeptide 5	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

cat	category	human	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse
id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
19	phosphatase	1005.at	dual specificity phosphatase 1	118	168811.at	AV218941	NM_012842	NP_038870	17.130 cm	C	-	protein tyrosine phosphatase, non-receptor type 18 Curated Ortholog	12	A	1.2	A	0.7	A	Oncogene 7:187-190 (1992)
19	phosphatase	1005.at	dual specificity phosphatase 1	119	104398.at	X61940	NM_012842	NP_038870	17.130 cm	A	83.1%	protein tyrosine phosphatase, non-receptor type 18 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.7	P	0.83	P	0.4	P	Oncogene 7:187-190 (1992)
19	phosphatase	1384.at	protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor-type 2, polypeptide 1	120	92350.at	AJ131130	NM_011219	NP_033349	-	A	-	protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor type 2 Curated Ortholog	1.3	A	0.77	A	1.4	A	J. Neurosci. 19:3888-3899 (1999)
19	phosphatase	1384.at	protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor-type 2, polypeptide 1	121	169828.at	AV151278	NM_011219	NP_033349	-	C	-	protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor type 2 Curated Ortholog	1	A	1.9	A	0.8	A	J. Neurosci. 19:3888-3899 (1999)
19	phosphatase	1384.at	protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor-type 2, polypeptide 1	122	134749.at	A082731	NM_011219	NP_033349	-	C	-	protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor type 2 Curated Ortholog	0.9	A	0.83	A	0.8	A	J. Neurosci. 19:3888-3899 (1999)
19	phosphatase	1384.at	protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor-type 2, polypeptide 1	123	155782.at	AW120852	-	-	-	C	90.44%	Mus musculus, clone MAGE380815, mRNA, partial cds Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	A	0.67	A	1.6	P	-

cat	category	human	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse
id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
20	binding protein	1586.at	heparin-like growth factor binding protein 3	124	95083.at	X01581	NM_008343	NP_032369	11.135 cm	A	83.1%	heparin-like growth factor binding protein 3 Putative Ortholog	0.4	A	0.77	A	0.2	A	Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 104:57-66 (1994)
20	binding protein	1586.at	heparin-like growth factor binding protein 3	125	95082.at	A0842777	NM_008343	NP_032369	11.135 cm	A	83.1%	heparin-like growth factor binding protein 3 Putative Ortholog	1	P	0.18	M	0.2	M	Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 104:57-66 (1994)

Table 71

protein binding protein	37119.at	insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3	124	95082.at	X81581	NM_008343	NP_032289	11 1.25 cM	A	83.1%	insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3 Putative Ortholog	0.4	A	0.77	A	0.2	A	Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 104:57-66 (1994)
protein binding protein	37119.at	insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3	125	95082.at	A9842777	NM_008343	NP_032289	11 1.35 cM	A	83.1%	insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3 Putative Ortholog	1	P	0.18	M	0.2	M	Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 104:57-66 (1994)
protein binding protein	1736.at	insulin-like growth factor binding protein 5	126	103904.at	X81584	NM_008344	NP_032270	-	A	83.2%	insulin-like growth factor binding protein 5 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.7	P	0.63	P	0.7	P	Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 104:57-66 (1994)
protein binding protein	32149.at	microsomal protein, beta	127	100715.at	U89840	NM_020597	NP_065122	-	A	-	beta-microsomal protein Curated Ortholog	2.1	P	1.1	A	0.9	A	DNA Cell Biol. 18:11-26 (1999)

cell category	Probe ID	human	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
21 proteinase inhibitor	40717.at	cathepsin L2	none							

cell category	Probe ID	human	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference								
22 proteinase inhibitor	37305.at	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin), member 1	128	94147.at	-	75.00%	-	-	-	-								
22 proteinase inhibitor	34825.at	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade A (catho-1) proteinase, antitrypsin, member 2	128	103911.at	AB012693	NM_010581	NP_024711	-	A	89.81%	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade A (catho-1) proteinase, antitrypsin, member 2	1	P	1	P	1	P	J. Cell Biol. 123:485-486 (1993)
22 proteinase inhibitor	38125.at	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade E (main, plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1), member 1	129	94147.at	M33960	NM_008871	NP_032287	-	A	91.24%	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade E (main, plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1), member 1	0.9	P	1.4	P	1	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 10:1265-1269 (1990)
22 proteinase inhibitor	672.at	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade E (main, plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1), member 1	129	94147.at	M33960	NM_008871	NP_032287	-	A	91.24%	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade E (main, plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1), member 1	0.9	P	1.4	P	1	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 10:1265-1269 (1990)
22 proteinase inhibitor	682.at	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin), member 5	130	170241.at	A1071498	NM_009257	NP_033283	-	C	-	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin), member 5 Curated Ortholog	0.5	A	0.39	A	0.7	A	Unpublished - 0
22 proteinase inhibitor	682.at	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin), member 5	131	100034.at	U64705	NM_009257	NP_033283	-	A	86.74%	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin), member 5 Putative Ortholog	0.5	A	0.91	A	1	A	Unpublished - 0
22 proteinase inhibitor	682.at	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin), member 5	132	105730.at	A048751	NM_009257	NP_033283	-	C	86.73%	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin), member 5 Putative Ortholog	1.8	A	0.77	A	1.2	A	Unpublished - 0

cell category	Probe ID	human	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference								
23 S100	41096.at	S100 calcium-binding protein A8	133	101634.at	M33712	NM_008722	NP_032748	-	A	94.87%	nucleophosmin 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.1	P	1	P	1	P	Chromosome 96:417-426 (1998)
23 S100	41096.at	S100 calcium-binding protein A8	134	103449.at	M63218	NM_018650	NP_038819	3 42.8 cM	A	94.83%	S100 calcium binding protein A8 (calgranulin A) Curated Ortholog	1.5	P	2	P	0.3	P	Blood 79 (8), 1997-1915 (1992)

Table 72

23	S100	41098.at	S100 calcium-binding protein AB	135	185722.at	AV20070	NP_032148	-	C	94.83%	nucleophosmin 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.2	A	0.77	A	0.7	A	Chromosome 96:417-426 (1988)
23	S100	41098.at	S100 calcium-binding protein AB	136	185723.at	AV20730	NP_032148	-	C	94.83%	nucleophosmin 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.5	A	1.7	A	1.1	A	Chromosome 96:417-426 (1988)

cat	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference				
24	signal transduction	1057.at	Human retinoid acid-binding protein II (CRABP-II) gene exons 2-4	137	131719.at	A025515	-	C	89.83%	cellular retinoid acid binding protein II Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.7	A	0.91	A	0.9	A	-	
24	signal transduction	1057.at	Human retinoid acid-binding protein II (CRABP-II) gene exons 2-4	138	100127.at	M35579	-	A	89.83%	cellular retinoid acid binding protein II Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.7	A	0.44	A	0.5	A	roc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 87:6233-6237 (1990)	
24	signal transduction	41783.at	Human retinoid acid-binding protein II (CRABP-II) gene exons 2-4	137	131719.at	A025515	-	C	89.83%	cellular retinoid acid binding protein II Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.7	A	0.91	A	0.9	A	-	
24	signal transduction	41783.at	Human retinoid acid-binding protein II (CRABP-II) gene exons 2-4	138	100127.at	M35579	-	A	89.83%	cellular retinoid acid binding protein II Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.7	A	0.44	A	0.5	A	roc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 87:6233-6237 (1990)	
24	signal transduction	35032.at	Gas-B-M (murine) ectopic retroviral transforming sequence b	139	110236.at	A032013	-	B	92.58%	enriched sequence AM19560 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.1	P	1.3	P	0.9	P	-	
24	signal transduction	314.at	Gas-B-M (murine) ectopic retroviral transforming sequence b	139	110236.at	A032013	-	B	92.58%	ESTs Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.1	P	1.3	P	0.9	P	-	
24	signal transduction	38524.at	Rho guanine nucleotide exchange factor 4, isoform a NM_028515 Rho guanine nucleotide exchange factor 4, isoform b	140	185719.at	AF124282	-	C	92.34%	ESTs, Weakly similar to VAV3_MOUSE VAV-3 PROTEIN (Mus musculus) Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	A	0.91	A	1.8	A	-	
24	signal transduction	38220.at	Uteroglobin	141	94391.at	U04500	NP_035811	-	A	steroglobin Curated Ortholog	1	P	1	P	1.1	P	Evo. Lung Res. 19:67-75 (1993)	
24	signal transduction	1778.at	ras inhibitor	142	109309.at	A050500	-	B	85.96%	Mus musculus, clone MGC:12160 IMAGE3711181, mRNA, complete cds Putative Ortholog	1.3	A	1.1	A	1.5	A	-	
24	signal transduction	1934.at	vascular endothelial growth factor C	143	94712.at	U79820	NP_009508	B	A	88.26%	vascular endothelial growth factor C Homolog	0.5	A	0.91	A	0.7	A	Development 122:3829-3837 (1998)
24	signal transduction	32717.at	ras-related C3 botulinum toxin substrate 2	144	105379.at	X53247	NP_033024	-	A	RAS-related C3 botulinum substrate 2 Curated Ortholog	1.2	P	1.3	P	1	P	Oncogene 8:769-772 (1990)	

cat	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference			
25	structural protein	34091.at	vimentin	145	101046.at	X56337	NP_033031	2 7.0 cM	A	vimentin Curated Ortholog	1	A	0.77	A	0.9	A	Gene 76:171-175 (1989)
25	structural protein	34091.at	vimentin	146	182219.at	AV243272	NP_033031	2 7.0 cM	A	vimentin Curated Ortholog	0.9	A	1	P	0.7	A	Gene 76:171-175 (1989)
25	structural protein	36113.at	tropomyosin T1, skeletal, slow	147	183361.at	AV219431	NP_033749	7 9.0 cM	A	tropomyosin T1, skeletal, slow Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.8	A	0.35	A	1.3	A	Gene 214:1-2 (1998)
25	structural protein	36113.at	tropomyosin T1, skeletal, slow	148	101353.at	AJ131711	NP_033748	7 9.0 cM	A	tropomyosin T1, skeletal, slow Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.3	P	1.2	A	1	P	Gene 214:1-2 (1998)
25	structural protein	36553.at	involucrin	149	92739.at	L28819	NP_032418	1 45.2 cM	A	involucrin Curated Ortholog	1.2	A	0.91	A	0.7	A	Mol. Biol. Evol. 10:1136-1148 (1993)
25	structural protein	36780.at	tropomyosin 1 (alpha)	150	113786.at	A014980	NP_077149	9 40.0 cM	B	tropomyosin 1, alpha Curated Ortholog	0.8	A	1.2	P	1.4	P	Mol. Cell Biol. 8:5581-5585 (1988)

Table 73

cell	category	human	probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference	
26	transcription factor		1452.at	LM domain only 4	159	98122.at	A7074800	NM_010723	NP_024853	73.1 cM	A	93.7%	1.2	P	1.3	P	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95:11237-11282 (1998)
26	transcription factor		33439.at	ion factor 8 (expresses in embryonic 2)	160	99082.at	D78432	NM_011546	NP_035676	18 0.0 cM	A	93.7%	1	P	0.77	P	Gene 185:219-280 (1998)
26	transcription factor		34216.at	Kruppel-like factor 7 (ubiquitous)	161	104845.at	AJ537112	NM_033563	NP_211041	101-C3	A	94.8%	1	P	0.77	P	Unpublished - O
26	transcription factor		34216.at	Kruppel-like factor 7 (ubiquitous)	162	112898.at	AY045576	NM_033563	NP_211041	101-C3	B	94.8%	1	P	1	P	Unpublished - O
26	transcription factor		34216.at	Kruppel-like factor 7 (ubiquitous)	163	107020.at	AY045576	NM_033563	NP_211041	101-C3	B	94.8%	0.7	P	1.1	A	Unpublished - O
26	transcription factor		34216.at	Kruppel-like factor 7 (ubiquitous)	164	114908.at	AJ544597	NM_033563	NP_211041	101-C3	B	94.8%	0.7	P	1.1	P	Unpublished - O
26	transcription factor		35425.at	BarH-like homeobox 2	165	100736.at	L77000	NM_013600	NP_038828	-	A	93.7%	0.4	A	0.59	A	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 94:2632-2637 (1997)
26	transcription factor		35619.at	inhibitor of DNA binding 1, dominant negative p107-109, protein	166	100050.at	M31083	-	-	-	A	93.7%	0.9	P	0.71	P	Cell 81:49-59 (1990)

cell	category	human	probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference		
25	structural protein		35780.at	troponin 1 (alpha)	151	105003.at	AAS39814	NM_024427	NP_077745	9 40.0 cM	B	troponin 1, alpha Curated Ortholog	1	A	0.67	A	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:5561-5565 (1988)	
25	structural protein		35780.at	troponin 1 (alpha)	152	160532.at	M22479	NM_024427	NP_077745	9 40.0 cM	A	troponin 1, alpha Curated Ortholog	1	P	1	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:5561-5565 (1988)	
25	structural protein		35781.at	troponin 1 (alpha)	150	113795.at	AJ314058	NM_024427	NP_077745	9 40.0 cM	B	troponin 1, alpha Curated Ortholog	0.8	A	1.2	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:5561-5565 (1988)	
25	structural protein		35781.at	troponin 1 (alpha)	151	105003.at	AAS39814	NM_024427	NP_077745	9 40.0 cM	B	troponin 1, alpha Curated Ortholog	1	A	0.67	A	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:5561-5565 (1988)	
25	structural protein		35781.at	troponin 1 (alpha)	152	160532.at	M22479	NM_024427	NP_077745	9 40.0 cM	A	troponin 1, alpha Curated Ortholog	1	P	1	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:5561-5565 (1988)	
25	structural protein		35782.at	troponin 1 (alpha)	150	113795.at	AJ314058	NM_024427	NP_077745	9 40.0 cM	B	troponin 1, alpha Curated Ortholog	0.8	A	1.2	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:5561-5565 (1988)	
25	structural protein		35782.at	troponin 1 (alpha)	151	105003.at	AAS39814	NM_024427	NP_077745	9 40.0 cM	B	troponin 1, alpha Curated Ortholog	1	A	0.67	A	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:5561-5565 (1988)	
25	structural protein		35782.at	troponin 1 (alpha)	152	160532.at	M22479	NM_024427	NP_077745	9 40.0 cM	A	troponin 1, alpha Curated Ortholog	1	P	1	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:5561-5565 (1988)	
25	structural protein		37180.at	small proline-rich protein 1B (corin)	153	100446.at	X91825	NM_002265	NP_033291	3 45.2 cM	A	small proline-rich protein 1B Curated Ortholog	1	P	0.83	P	J. Invest. Dermatol. 108:294-304 (1996)	
25	structural protein		37180.at	small proline-rich protein 1B (corin)	154	100445.at	X91825	NM_002265	NP_033291	3 45.2 cM	A	small proline-rich protein 1B Homolog Ortholog	2.2	A	0.3	A	J. Invest. Dermatol. 106:294-304 (1996)	
25	structural protein		37180.at	small proline-rich protein 1B (corin)	155	164352.at	AV225959	-	-	-	B	ROCK cDNA C531009C10 gene Positive Ortholog	0.6	A	2.2	A	1	-
25	structural protein		37582.at	keratin 15	155	100452.at	D10313	NM_004609	NP_022495	11 89.8 cM	A	keratin complex 1, acidic, gene 15 Curated Ortholog	1.9	A	0.83	A	1	Gene 138:1-2 (1994)
25	structural protein		37582.at	keratin 15	157	164618.at	AV171812	NM_004609	NP_022495	11 89.8 cM	B	keratin complex 1, acidic, gene 15 Curated Ortholog	1.6	P	0.87	P	1	Gene 138:1-2 (1994)
25	structural protein		39589.at	enoladkin	158	163295.at	A551819	NM_023276	NP_078553	-	B	enoladkin Curated Ortholog	1.4	A	0.83	A	1	Meth. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)

Table 74

transcription factor	41146.at	DGZ29581024 protein	107	91407.at	X7038	NM_009155	NP_03281	148.6 cm	91/51	series (or cytosine) proteinase inhibitor, class E (serine, threonine) activator inhibitor type 1, member 2 Putative Ortholog	1.2	A	1.1	A	1.3	A	EMBO J. 12:1871-1878 (1992)
category	Probe ID	title	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	reference
21 transporter	1932.at	ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member 5	103800.at	AB019003	NM_013790	NP_033818	10 140 cm	A	90.7%	ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member 5a	0.8	A	1	A	1	P	Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 1481:347-357 (1995)
21 transporter	1932.at	ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member 5	103800.at	AB019003	NM_013790	NP_033818	10 140 cm	C	98.0%	ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C (CFTR/NBP), member 5a Curated Ortholog	0.8	A	1.5	A	1.2	A	Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 1481:347-357 (1995)
21 transporter	1932.at	ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member 5	103800.at	AB019003	NM_013790	NP_033818	10 140 cm	C	98.0%	ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C (CFTR/NBP), member 5a Curated Ortholog	3.1	A	3	A	0.4	A	Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 1481:347-357 (1995)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.1	P	1.4	P	1.1	P	J. Biol. Chem. 266:7971-7974 (1991)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.2	P	0.91	P	0.9	P	J. Biol. Chem. 266:7971-7974 (1991)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	0.8	P	0.83	P	0.8	P	Mamm. Genome 10:488-505 (1999)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.5	A	1.3	A	0.8	A	Diabetes 46:900-906 (1997)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	0.4	P	0.38	A	0.2	A	Am. J. Physiol. 277: (1999)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nature 409 (1991): 885-890 (2001)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.2	P	1.5	P	1	P	-
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.4	A	1.4	A	1	A	-

category	Probe ID	title	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	reference
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.1	P	1.4	P	1.1	P	J. Biol. Chem. 266:7971-7974 (1991)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.2	P	0.91	P	0.9	P	J. Biol. Chem. 266:7971-7974 (1991)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	0.8	P	0.83	P	0.8	P	Mamm. Genome 10:488-505 (1999)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.5	A	1.3	A	0.8	A	Diabetes 46:900-906 (1997)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	0.4	P	0.38	A	0.2	A	Am. J. Physiol. 277: (1999)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nature 409 (1991): 885-890 (2001)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.2	P	1.5	P	1	P	-
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.4	A	1.4	A	1	A	-

category	Probe ID	title	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	reference
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.1	P	1.4	P	1.1	P	J. Biol. Chem. 266:7971-7974 (1991)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.2	P	0.91	P	0.9	P	J. Biol. Chem. 266:7971-7974 (1991)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	0.8	P	0.83	P	0.8	P	Mamm. Genome 10:488-505 (1999)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.5	A	1.3	A	0.8	A	Diabetes 46:900-906 (1997)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	0.4	P	0.38	A	0.2	A	Am. J. Physiol. 277: (1999)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nature 409 (1991): 885-890 (2001)
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.2	P	1.5	P	1	P	-
21 transporter	3231.at	connexin 43	100064.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	10 280 cm	A	80.0%	connexin 43	1.4	A	1.4	A	1	A	-

Table 75

cat#	category	human Probe ID	human title	mouse				MAS5				reference
				mouse Probe ID	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Location	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	4th P/A	
2	cell adhesion	41119.at	desmocollin 3 isoform a, b	1	Y11189	NM_007882	18 70 cM	0.343	A	0.769	A	Dev. Dyn. 210:315-327 (1997)
2	cell adhesion	38115.at	desmocollin 3 isoform a, b	1	Y11189	NM_007882	18 70 cM	0.343	A	0.769	A	Dev. Dyn. 210:315-327 (1997)

cat#	category	human Probe ID	human title	mouse				MAS5				reference
				mouse Probe ID	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Location	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	4th P/A	
5	cytokine related	42988.at	interleukin 20 receptor, alpha	-	BB550070	-	87.8% ESTs	-	-	-	-	-

cat#	category	human Probe ID	human title	mouse				MAS5				reference
				mouse Probe ID	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Location	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	4th P/A	
7	enzymes	55712.at	UDP-Galactose 4-epimerase, polypeptide 5	2	A052199	-	92.11% Homolog	0.556	P	0.909	A	0.909
7	enzymes	55712.at	UDP-Galactose 4-epimerase, polypeptide 5	3	AW122037	NM_019835	NP_042809	0.3	A	0.4	A	0.749
7	enzymes	59021.at	glutathione S-transferase A3	4	X55021	NM_010236	NP_034486	0.847%	P	0.825	P	0.950
7	enzymes	59021.at	glutathione S-transferase A3	5	AV168594	NM_010236	NP_034486	0.847%	P	0.825	P	0.950
7	enzymes	43805.at	long-chain fatty-acyl elongase	6	AW12253	NM_130450	NP_049717	98.1%	P	1.1	P	1
7	enzymes	43805.at	long-chain fatty-acyl elongase	7	A039004	NM_130450	NP_049717	98.1%	P	1.1	P	1

cat#	category	human Probe ID	human title	mouse				MAS5				reference
				mouse Probe ID	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Location	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	4th P/A	
8	hypothetical protein	47548.at	hypothetical protein FLJ12541 similar to Srsf6	8	AF084776	NM_009284	NP_035317	0.455	A	0.5	A	1.5
8	hypothetical protein	43853.at	hypothetical protein RT2801	9	A040939	NM_020843	NP_083339	0.333	A	1	A	1.1
8	hypothetical protein	44892.at	hypothetical protein DKFZ434K1210	10	AF121218	NM_133887	NP_598448	0.847%	P	0.825	P	0.950
8	hypothetical protein	44705.at	hypothetical protein HSPC185	11	AF121218	NM_133887	NP_598448	0.847%	P	0.825	P	0.950
8	hypothetical protein	44705.at	hypothetical protein HSPC185	12	AF121218	NM_133887	NP_598448	0.847%	P	0.825	P	0.950
8	hypothetical protein	43553.at	hypothetical protein FLJ23309	13	AF121218	NM_133887	NP_598448	0.847%	P	0.825	P	0.950
8	hypothetical protein	43553.at	hypothetical protein FLJ23309	13	AF121218	NM_133887	NP_598448	0.847%	P	0.825	P	0.950

Table 76

cell	category	human	Protein ID	title	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref	mouse Map	chip	non-chip	name	1st	2nd	3rd	reference
					6	mouse	Protein ID					1st	2nd	3rd	
												P/A	P/A	P/A	
5															
10															
15															
20															
25															
30															
35															
40															
45															
50															
55															

Table 77

10	kinase	50075.at	chromosome 1 open reading frame 28	22	58370.at	AV381778	-	-	A	58.44%	expressed sequence C01219 Putative Orbital	2.5	P	0.833	A	1	A	-
10	kinase	50075.at	chromosome 1 open reading frame 28	23	111191.at	AW120231	-	-	B	58.44%	expressed sequence C01220 Putative Orbital	5.2	A	0.357	A	2.8	A	-

human	cat#	category	Probe ID	human title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
	11	matrix protein	52318.s.at	spodin 2, extracellular matrix protein	none											

human	cat#	category	Probe ID	human title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference				
	12	membrane protein	44182.s.at	hairy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1	44182.s.at	AF214298	NM_010423	NP_024553	3 24 cM	A	89.52%	hairy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1 Putative Orbital (highly conserved)	1	M	1.3	A	1.2	P	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 260:439-483 (1999)	
	12	membrane protein	44182.s.at	hairy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1	25	170580.at	AV333303	NM_010423	NP_024553	3 24 cM	C	89.52%	hairy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1 Putative Orbital (highly conserved)	1.5	P	2.3	P	0.809	A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 260:439-483 (1999)
	12	membrane protein	44182.s.at	hairy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1	26	161451.at	AV792193	NM_010423	NP_024553	3 24 cM	A	89.52%	hairy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1 Putative Orbital (highly conserved)	0.909	A	1	A	1.1	P	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 260:439-483 (1999)
	12	membrane protein	44182.s.at	hairy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1	27	55671.at	AJ243089	NM_010423	NP_024553	3 24 cM	A	89.52%	hairy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1 Putative Orbital (highly conserved)	1	P	1	P	0.769	P	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 260:439-483 (1999)

human	cat#	category	Probe ID	human title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
	16	oncogene	44200.at	putative cyclase high in normal-1	none											

human	cat#	category	Probe ID	human title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference			
	17	others	42093.at	hypothetical protein BC016005	none														
	17	others	54288.at	hypothetical protein BC016005	none														
	17	others	43849.s.at	hypothetical protein BC016359	28	94370.at	AA615075	-	-	A	84.67%	similar to putative clone MOC-37804 (IMAGE:1889180 Putative Orbital)	0.455	A	3.2	A	4.8	A	-
	17	others	45394.s.at	hypothetical protein BC016359	28	94370.at	AA615075	-	-	A	84.52%	EST, highly similar to OTT MOUSE (ONCOPROTEIN-INDUCED PROTEIN 1) (Marsden) Putative Orbital	0.455	A	3.2	A	4.8	A	-
	17	others	40250.at	von Ebner minor salivary gland protein	28	162446.at	U46039	-	2:101619b-101621b	A	84.30%	Mus musculus von Ebner minor salivary gland protein mRNA, complete cds Putative Orbital	1.6	P	3.7	P	2.5	P	J. Biol. Chem. 274:13698-13703 (1999)
	17	others	40200.at	von Ebner minor salivary gland protein	30	171144.s.at	AV087463	-	-	C	84.30%	Mus musculus von Ebner minor salivary gland protein mRNA, complete cds Putative Orbital	0.909	A	0.556	A	0.833	A	-

Table 78

17	others	48030.at	von Ebner minor salivary gland protein	31	168855.at	AV092579	-	-	C	84.3%	Mus musculus von Ebner minor salivary gland protein mRNA, complete cds. Putative Ortholog	1.3	A	1.1	A	0.714	A	-
17	others	48030.at	von Ebner minor salivary gland protein	32	168748.at	AV090186	-	-	C	84.3%	Mus musculus von Ebner minor salivary gland protein mRNA, complete cds. Putative Ortholog	0.833	A	0.809	A	1.3	A	-
17	others	48010.at	LHX2 protein: PLUNC (adult lung and nasal epithelium clone); tracheal epithelium enriched protein															J. Biol. Chem. 274 (19): 12699-12702 (1999)

cat#	category	human	mice										MASNG					
		Probe ID	Uile	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	reference			
20	protein	48271_at	FKBP-binding protein 5	33	94197_at	U10959	NM_010220	NP_004350	17 13.0 cM	A	FKBP binding protein 5 (31 kDa) Curated Ortholog	0.244	P	2	P	4.4	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 15:4335-4402 (1995)
20	protein	54152_at	erythrocyte translation initiation factor 4E binding protein 1	34	100538_at	U26155	NM_007918	NP_001944	8.80 cM	A	erythrocyte translation initiation factor 4E binding protein 1 Curated Ortholog	0.933	P	1.1	P	0.909	P	J. Biol. Chem. 270:18531-18538 (1995)

cat#	category	human		mouse										MAMMS				
		Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference		
23	structural protein	44720_at	collagen, type XII, alpha 1	35	92311_at	A934068	M4100730	NP 031759	B 430 cM	A	procollagen, type XII, alpha 1 Ortholog	0.4	A	2	A	0.976	A	Genomics 14:225-231 (1992)
25	structural protein	44720_at	collagen, type XII, alpha 1	36	92311_at	U25882	M4100730	NP 031759	B 430 cM	A	procollagen, type XII, alpha 1 Ortholog	1.2	A	1	A	1.4	A	Genomics 14:225-231 (1992)

human		mouse						MASMS											
cat#	category	Protein ID	title	#	mouse Protein ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference			
27	transporter	45926.at	soluble carrier family 11 (cation- coupled diporter), member 3 (transporter), member 3	37	105069.at	A235882	MA_016817	NP_058613	1 B	B	92.0%	soluble carrier family 39 (cun- regulated transporter), member 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.2	P	0.714	P	Mol. Cell 5:289-309 (2000)		
27	transporter	47575.at	potassium large conductance calcium-activated channel, subfamily M, alpha member 1	38	97759.at	U09383	MA_010810	NP_034740	14 A3	A		potassium large conductance calcium-activated channel, subfamily M, alpha member 1 Curated Ortholog	2	A	2	P	1	A	Science 261:221-224 (1993)
27	transporter	53788.at	potassium large conductance calcium-activated channel, subfamily M, alpha member 1	38	97759.at	U09383	MA_010810	NP_034740	14 A3	A		potassium large conductance calcium-activated channel, subfamily M, alpha member 1 Curated Ortholog	2	A	2	P	1	A	Science 261:221-224 (1993)
27	transporter	48048.at	soluble carrier family 34 (sodium phosphate), member 2	39	98194.at	AF091489	MM_011402	NP_036332	-	A		soluble carrier family 34 (sodium phosphate), member 2 Curated Ortholog	1.1	P	1.1	P	1	P	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 95:14584-14589 (1998)
27	transporter	51781.at	SAC2 suppressor of actin mutations 2-like (yeast)		none														

human		mouse										MIMMS					
chr	category	Probe ID	chr	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chr	chr	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	reference	

Accession	Gene	Protein	Function	Domain	Structure	Sequence	Notes	References
44876.at	ESTs, Weakly similar to AF128180.1 religin short-chain dehydrogenase/reductase relSOR2 [Hsapens]						note	
44884.at	ESTs						note	
48709.at	beta domain, immunoglobulin IgG2 transmembrane domain (TM) and short cytoplasmic domain, immunoglobulin IG [Hsapens]	40	CAA59384	-	A	81.6%		Neuron 14,341-548 (1995)
47578.at	ESTs						note	
48999.at	ESTs						note	
48819.at	ESTs						note	
49865.at	ESTs	41	A348332	-	B	81.3%		ESTs Positive Ortholog (highly conserved)
52364_s.at	ESTs, Weakly similar to guanine nucleotide regulatory protein [Hsapens]	42	AF050348	-	A	81.1%		neuroson guanine nucleotide exchange factor Purative Ortholog
53747.at	ESTs, Moderately similar to 2109260A B cell growth factor [Hsapens]						note	
57282.at	ESTs						note	
68826_s.at	ESTs, Highly similar to fring [Homo sapiens] [Hsapens]	43	AF123157	-	A	87.1%		DNA segment, Chr 11, Wayne State University, 78, expressed Purative Ortholog (highly conserved)
69109.at	ESTs	44	AF261569	-	A	81.3%		ESTs Positive Ortholog (highly conserved)
59567.at	ESTs						note	
49486.at	ESTs	45	AF065036	NM_029180	2 A3	B	81.6%	RKEN cDNA 2700054M22 gene Purative Ortholog
49486.at	ESTs	46	AF022728	NM_029180	2 A3	B	81.6%	RKEN cDNA 2700054M22 gene Purative Ortholog
42720.at	ESTs						note	
55436.at	Homo sapiens, clone IMAGE:481812, mRNA	47	AF338668	-	C	83.5%		ESTs Positive Ortholog
55436.at	ESTs	48	AF120879	-	B	83.6%		ESTs Positive Ortholog
55436.at	ESTs	49	AF333624	-	C	83.6%		ESTs Positive Ortholog
55436.at	ESTs	50	AF333624	-	B	83.6%		ESTs Positive Ortholog
47359.at	ESTs						note	

DOCID: <EP_____1394274A2_I_>

Table 82

cat#	category	human		mouse				MASMS			
		Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology	name
2	cell adhesion	79615.at	desmocollin 3 isoform a, b	1	97655.at	Y11169	NM_007882	NP_031808	18 7.0 cM	A	87.58%
											desmocollin 3 Cyated Ortholog
											0.3 A 0.8 A 1.2 A reference Dev. Dyn. 210:315-327 (1997)
cat#	category	human		mouse				MASMS			
		Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology	name
5	cytokine related	74833.at	tumor necrosis factor, alpha-induced protein 2	2	186489.at	L34118	NM_009396	NP_033432	12 86.0 cM	A	83.7%
											tumor necrosis factor, alpha-induced protein 2 Curated Ortholog
											0.8 A 0.7 A 0.6 A reference J. Biol. Chem. 269:3831-3840 (1994)
cat#	category	human		mouse				MASMS			
		Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology	name
7	enzyme	74557.at	24-dihydrocholesterol reductase		none						
cat#	category	human		mouse				MASMS			
		Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology	name
17	others	82271.at	ras homolog gene family, member V	3	131045.at	AJ040173				C	90.7%
											clone MCC-2923 IMAGE:500248 Putative Ortholog
											0.3 A 0.3 A 0.4 A reference
cat#	category	human		mouse				MASMS			
		Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology	name
22	proteinase inhibitor	78248.at	serpin (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade A (alpha-1 antitrypsin, antitrypsin), member 3	4	103611.at	AB012893	NM_010581	NP_034711	18 B1	A	88.8%
											integrin-associated protein Putative Ortholog
											1 P 1 P 1 P reference J. Cell Biol. 123:485-498 (1992)
cat#	category	human		mouse				MASMS			
		Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology	name
		69289.at	Home sapiens cDNA FLJ12289 fig. 5 clone MAMM1001766	5	94780.at	AJ087055				A	88.3%
											DNA segment Chr 18, Wayne State University 73, increased Putative Ortholog
		69289.at		6	136442.at	AJ593116				C	88.3%
											DNA segment Chr 18, Wayne State University 73, increased Putative Ortholog
		70124.at	ESTs		none						
		72604.at	ESTs		none						
		79520.at	ESTs		none						
		82076.at	ESTs		none						
		83968.at	ESTs		none						
		84270.at	ESTs, highly similar to E8A HUMAN E8 ANTIGEN PRECURSOR [Maxiphen]	7	130772.at	AJ338844	NM_011838	NP_035958	15 D3	C	85.8%
											Ly4/neurotactin 1 Putative Ortholog
		84270.at	ESTs, highly similar to E8A HUMAN E8 ANTIGEN PRECURSOR [Maxiphen]	8	137205.at	AJ338851	NM_011839	NP_035959	15 D3	C	85.8%
											Ly4/neurotactin 1 Putative Ortholog
		84993.at	ESTs		none						
		87639.at	ESTs		none						
		68339.at	clone IMAGE-272960		none						

Table 83

cat #	category	human		mouse										MASMS				reference
		Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	4th P/A	5th P/A	6th P/A	
1	apoptosis	80837.at	lectin, galactoside-binding, soluble, 1 (galactin 1)	98553.at	X15988	NM_008495	NP_033321	15 44.8 cM	A		lectin, galactoside-binding, soluble 1 Curated Ortholog	1.6	A	2	A	1.3	A	Cancer Res. 48:645-649(1983)

cat #	category	human		mouse										MASMS				reference
		Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	4th P/A	5th P/A	6th P/A	
2	cell adhesion	88239.at	contactin 1	92938.at	X14943	NM_007721	NP_031353	15 55.1 cM	A	88.25%	contactin 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.3	M	1.9	P	0.44	P	J. Cell Biol. 105:715-780(1989)
2	cell adhesion	88239.at		164059.at	X14943	NM_007721	NP_031353	15 55.1 cM	B	88.25%	contactin 1 Curated Ortholog	1.7	P	0.91	A	0.77	A	J. Cell Biol. 105:715-780(1989)
2	cell adhesion	88239.at		105326.at	AB042098	NM_007721	NP_031353	15 55.1 cM	B	88.25%	contactin 1 Curated Ortholog	0.93	A	1	A	1.1	A	J. Cell Biol. 105:715-780(1989)
2	cell adhesion	88239.at		170171.at	AV331012	NM_007721	NP_031353	15 55.1 cM	C	88.25%	contactin 1 Curated Ortholog	0.87	A	1.1	A	1.3	A	J. Cell Biol. 105:715-780(1989)

cat #	category	human		mouse										MASMS				reference
		Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	4th P/A	5th P/A	6th P/A	
7	enzyme	81876.at	peptidylarginine diaminase type 1	85343.at	AB013846	NM_011059	NP_035189	4	A		peptidylarginine diaminase, type 1 Curated Ortholog	1.3	A	0.83	A	0.87	A	Eur. J. Biochem. 259:460-469 (1999)
7	enzyme	81876.at	peptidylarginine diaminase type 1	103803.at	AB013849	NM_011060	NP_035190	4	A	87.80%	peptidylarginine diaminase, type 1D Putative Ortholog	2.2	A	1.4	A	1.3	A	Eur. J. Biochem. 259:460-469 (1999)
7	enzyme	89741.at	GluNAc alpha-2,6-sialyltransferase 1 long form	none														

cat #	category	human		mouse										MASMS				reference
		Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	4th P/A	5th P/A	6th P/A	
8	hypothetical protein	69750.at	hypothetical protein FLJ10118	none														
8	hypothetical protein	77518.at	protein-related protein mRNA, variant B, complete cds, alternatively spliced	none														
8	hypothetical protein	85024.at	hypothetical protein MGC4128	none														
8	hypothetical protein	89360.at	hypothetical protein MGC4128	none														

cat #	category	human		mouse										MASMS				reference
		Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	4th P/A	5th P/A	6th P/A	
27	transporter	91275.at	neurospirin 5	113911.at	A182782	NM_009701	NP_033351	18 56.9 cM	B		neurospirin 5 Curated Ortholog	0.77	P	0.83	P	0.59	P	Manm. Genome 10:488-505 (1999)

cat #	category	human		mouse										MASMS				reference
		Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	4th P/A	5th P/A	6th P/A	
		78768.at	ESTs	-	AF184821	NM_018281	NP_081389	1 M1	-	0.65	flavin-containing monooxygenase 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Genome Res. 10 (10): 1617-1630 (2000)
		88715.at	Homo sapiens cDNA FLJ12331 fa, clone MAMMA1001191	none														

[0229] In addition, the nucleotide sequences and the amino acid sequences of the mouse counterparts are shown

EP 1 394 274 A2

in SEQ ID NOs: 954 to 1635. The details are as follows.

The mouse counterparts of the human genes whose expression levels were increased by IL-13 (AI method):

954 to 1174 (nucleotide sequence)

1175 to 1375 (amino acid sequence)

The mouse counterparts of the human genes whose expression levels were decreased by IL-13 (IMM method):

1376 to 1505 (nucleotide sequence)

1506 to 1635 (amino acid sequence)

With respect to each mouse counterpart, Probe ID, GenBank Accession No. , Ref SEQ NO, and the corresponding SEQ ID NO in the Sequence Listing are shown in Tables 84 to 113.

Table 84

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
2	160469_at	M62470	NM_011580	NP_035710	954	1376
2	92593_at	D13664	NM_015784	NP_056599	955	1377
2	101730_at	D82029	NM_007666	NP_031692	956	1378
2	101141_at	M33036	-	-	957	1379
2	96752_at	M90551	-	-	957	1379
2	none					
2	105606_at	AW210072	NM_028810	NP_083086	958	1380
2	163053_at	AA718925	NM_028810	NP_083086	958	1380

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
3	160545_at	M86183	NM_007632	NP_031656	959	1381
3	160545_at	M86183	NM_007632	NP_031656	959	1381

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
4	140659_at	AA174767	NM_019494	NP_062387	960	1382
4	93856_at	M33286	NM_021274	NP_067249	961	1383

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
5	95344_at	U65747	NM_008356	NP_032382	962	1384
5	93300_at	X57413	NM_009367	NP_033393	963	1385

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
6	97261_at	AF055664	NM_008293	NP_032324	964	1386
6	101979_at	AF055638	NM_011817	NP_035947	965	1387
6	109336_at	AJ035425	NM_011817	NP_035947	965	1387

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	104420_at	U43428	NM_010921	NP_035057	966	1388
7	107839_at	AJ021374	-	-	967	-
7	none					
7	114378_at	AW259579	NM_011961	NP_036091	968	1389
7	92824_at	U12620	NM_010074	NP_034204	969	1390
7	96918_at	AJ790931	NM_019395	NP_062268	970	1391
7	165678_i_at	AJ482191	-	-	971	-
7	-	X69657	NM_011710	NP_035840	972	1392
7	169670_at	AV028295	NM_008290	NP_032316	973	1393

Table 85

7	166141,at	AV224027	NM_008290	NP_032316	973	1393
7	101891,at	Y09517	NM_008290	NP_032316	973	1393
7	111949,at	A1853171	-	-	974	-
7	93085,at	D44456	NM_013583	NP_038613	975	1394
7	102717,at	X58077	-	-	976	1395
7	102717,at	X58077	-	-	976	1395
7	93352,at	M55154	NM_009373	NP_033399	977	1396
7	none					
7	161043, r, at	AV277568	NM_015762	NP_056577	978	1397
7	99985, at	AB027565	NM_015762	NP_056577	978	1397
7	161284, r, at	AV299386	NM_015762	NP_056577	978	1397
7	162642, at	A1854834	NM_015762	NP_056577	978	1397
7	-	AF159230	NM_019949	NP_064333	979	1398
7	94431, at	D16106	NM_009178	NP_033201	980	1399
7	167200, r, at	AV024481	NM_009178	NP_033201	980	1399
7	102410, at	AF019385	NM_010474	NP_034604	981	1400

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	110469, at	A1844322	-	-	982	-
8	109915, at	AA170781	NM_018851	NP_061339	983	1401
8	103080, at	U15635	NM_018851	NP_061339	983	1401
8	166590, at	AV245197	-	-	984	-
8	-	AK020357	-	-	985	-
8	-	BF321102	-	-	986	-
8	-	none	-	-		
8	-	none	-	-		

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
9	98822, at	X56602	NM_015783	NP_056598	987	1402
9	98822, at	X56602	NM_015783	NP_056598	987	1402
9	100981, at	U43084	NM_008331	NP_032357	988	1403
9	168299, f, at	AV090198	NM_008331	NP_032357	988	1403
9	100981, at	U43084	NM_008331	NP_032357	988	1403
9	168299, f, at	AV090198	NM_008331	NP_032357	988	1403
9	103432, at	AW122477	NM_020583	NP_063608	989	1404
9	109385, at	A1315184	NM_021384	NP_067359	990	1405
9	none					
9	98501, at	Y07519	NM_010743	NP_034873	991	1406
9	98500, at	D13695	NM_010743	NP_034873	991	1406
9	none					

Table 86

9	-	AW986054	-	-	992	-
9	-	AW986054	-	-	992	-
9	-	AK003407	-	BAB22771	993	1407
9	none					
9	none					
9	97444_at	AJB44520	NM_023065	NP_075552	994	1408
9	164423_at	AV076807	NM_023065	NP_075552	994	1408
9	164273_at	AV276912	-	-	995	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
10	97823_g_at	AW122689	-	-	996	-
10	97822_at	AW122689	-	-	996	-
10	97821_at	AJB46056	-	-	997	-
10	101435_at	AF033275	NM_009549	NP_023779	998	1409
10	163162_at	AID60985	NM_019921	NP_064305	999	1410
10	110116_at	AW124632	-	-	1000	-
10	100951_at	AF014010	NM_008861	NP_032887	1001	1411
10	99136_at	X83535	NM_009465	NP_033491	1002	1412

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
12	-	-	NM_008591	NP_032617	1003	1413
12	-	-	NM_008591	NP_032617	1003	1413
12	100309_at	Y00871	NM_008591	NP_032617	1003	1413
12	96935_at	AW011791	NM_026018	NP_080294	1004	1414
12	162537_at	AW048375	-	-	1005	-
12	101410_at	AB000713	NM_009903	NP_034033	1006	1415
12	100086_at	D00622	-	BAA00500	1007	-
12	161988_f_at	AV234541	-	-	1008	-
12	none					
12	104516_at	U82758	NM_013805	NP_038833	1009	1416
12	-	AY013776	NM_053140	NP_444370	1010	1417
12	103617_at	D63679	NM_010016	NP_034146	1011	1418
12	164905_r_at	AV358386	NM_010016	NP_034146	1011	1418
12	107626_at	AA174516	NM_010016	NP_034146	1011	1418
12	115133_at	AJB75165	NM_021401, NM_026907	NP_067376, NP_081183	1012, 1013	1419, 1420

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
13	104509_at	AF059213	NM_009890	NP_034020	1014	1421
13	133666_at	AJ450812	NM_009890	NP_034020	1014	1421

Table 87

13	98758_at	L34570	NM_008660	NP_033790	1015	1422
13	102696_s_at	A1747899	NM_019640	NP_062614	1016	1423
13	102696_e_at	A1747899	NM_019640	NP_062614	1016	1423
13	102697_at	U46934	NM_019640	NP_062614	1016	1423

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
14	101433_at	AF010452	NM_008209	NP_032235	1017	1424
14	none					
14	98438_f_at	X16202	NM_010094	NP_034524	1018	1425
14	98438_r_at	X16202	NM_010094	NP_034524	1018	1425

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
15	none					
15	101723_r_at	U06146	-	AAA18425	1019	1426
15	103024_at	X13335	NM_007403	NP_031429	1020	1427
15	92917_at	L36244	NM_010810	NP_034940	1021	1428
15	114151_at	AJ426250	NM_010810	NP_034940	1021	1428
15	162318_r_at	AV069212	NM_010810	NP_034940	1021	1428

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
16	166806_at	A1835317	NM_018967	NP_044351	1022	1429

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
17	112883_at	A1835478	-	-	1023	-
17	100567_at	M20497	NM_024408	NP_077717	1024	1430
17	97912_at	A1843488	NM_019793	NP_062767	1025	1431
17	101429_at	X67083	NM_007837	NP_011863	1026	1432
17	97647_at	M11408	NM_013647	NP_038675	1027	1433
17	169860_r_at	M11408	NM_013647	NP_038675	1027	1433
17	109362_f_at	AV069368	NM_021137	NP_075626	1028	1434
17	92715_at	AV069368	NM_021137	NP_075626	1028	1434
17	168930_r_at	AV069368	NM_021137	NP_075626	1028	1434
17	112237_at	AJ115916	NM_026228	NP_080504	1029	1435
17	97442_at	AJ115916	NM_026228	NP_080504	1029	1435
27	110839_at	A1839647	-	-		

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
19	162702_at	A1851272	NM_018818	NP_062793	1030	1436

Table 88

19	165144_r_at	AV357704	NM_019819	NP_062793	1030	1436
19	171265_at	AV216431	NM_019819	NP_062793	1030	1436
19	162543_r_at	AV248162	NM_007388	NP_031414	1031	1437
19	98859_at	M99054	NM_007388	NP_031414	1031	1437

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)
20	91832_at	U88315	NM_009896	NP_034026	1032	1438

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)
21	101019_at	U74683	NM_009882	NP_034112	1033	1439
21	181251_f_at	AV318154	NM_009882	NP_034112	1033	1439
21	101020_at	A3842667	NM_009882	NP_034112	1033	1439
21	none					
21	-	AA798057	-	-	1034	-
21	93303_at	U64445	NM_011672	NP_035802	1035	1440

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)
22	-	AF063937	NM_009126	NP_033152	1036	1441
22	108524_at	U64445	NM_011672	NP_035802	1037	1442
22	108524_at	U64445	NM_011672	NP_035802	1037	1442
22	96060_at	U25844	NM_009254	NP_033280	1038	1443
22	113899_at	AW121899	NM_007840	NP_031866	1039	1444
22	93493_at	X65827	NM_007840	NP_031866	1039	1444
22	137166_r_at	A327311	NM_011111	NP_035241	1040	1445
22	92978_s_at	X10490	NM_011111	NP_035241	1040	1445

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)
24	163453_at	AJ596769	-	-	1041	-
24	166475_r_at	AV148353	-	-	1042	-
24	98307_at	AF106070	NM_011246	NP_035376	1043	1445
24	167498_at	AV313063	NM_011246	NP_035376	1043	1445
24	98417_at	M21038	NM_010846	NP_034976	1044	1447
24	103911_at	AB012693	NM_010301	NP_034711	1045	1448
24	102699_at	J03368	NM_013606	NP_038634	1046	1449
24	98417_at	M21038	NM_010846	NP_034976	1044	1447

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)
25	-	AJ427122	-	-	1047	-

Table 89

25	164428_i_at	AV085754	NM_008470	NP_032496	1048	1450
25	103589_at	AF053235	NM_008470	NP_032496	1048	1450

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
26	101465_at	U06924	NM_009283	NP_033309	1049	1451
26	114635_at	AA960121	NM_009283	NP_033309	1049	1451
26	101465_at	U06924	NM_009283	NP_033309	1049	1451
26	114635_at	AA960121	NM_009283	NP_033309	1049	1451
26	101465_at	U06924	NM_009283	NP_033309	1049	1451
26	101465_at	U06924	NM_009283	NP_033309	1049	1451
26	93281_at	AF049125	NM_011592	NP_035122	1050	1452
26	109154_at	AW121694	-	-	1051	-
26	-	AK005232	NM_027213	NP_081489	1052	1453
26	-	U73037	NM_016850	NP_058546	1053	1454
26	164758_i_at	AV222614	NM_017373	NP_059069	1054	1455

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
27	-	AF167411	NM_011867	NP_035997	1055	1456
27	102326_at	AB002664	NM_010877	NP_035007	1056	1457
27	110839_at	A1839647	-	-	1057	-

Table 90

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
2	none					
2	101730_at	D62029	NM_007666	P_031692	1058	1458

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
4	160586_at	AW050048	NM_025397	NP_079673	1059	1459
4	163760_at	AW122515	NM_023158	NP_075647	1060	1460
4	134771_at	AB068771	NM_023158	NP_075647	1060	1460
4	165377_r_at	AV062835	NM_023158	NP_075647	1060	1460

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
5	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
6	103471_at	AI194333	NM_025706	NP_079982	1061	1461
6	101955_at	AJ002387	NM_022310	NP_071705	1062	1462
6	162443_at	AV351548	NM_022310	NP_071705	1062	1462

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	167028_at	AJ841650	NM_021890	NP_068690	1063	1463
7	168721_r_at	AV235789	NM_021890	NP_068690	1063	1463
7	104420_at	U43478	NM_010927	NP_035057	1064	1464
7	103446_at	AAA959954	NM_027835	NP_082111	1065	1465
7	99394_at	U86408	NM_008217	NP_032243	1066	1466
7	108048_at	AJ836768	-	-	1067	-
7	none					
7	110639_at	AW108146	-	-	1068	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	107112_at	AJ121797	-	-	1069	-
8	107112_at	AJ121797	-	-	1069	-
8	118862_at	AJ843057	-	-	1070	-
8	163364_at	AA472475	-	-	1071	-
8	168478_e_at	AV366153	-	-	1072	-
8	-	BE687722	-	-	1073	-
8	none					
8	-	AK020110	NM_029889	NP_084275	1074	1467
8	113253_r_at	AJ852111	-	-	1075	-

Table 91

8	170461_i.at	AV209863	-	-	1078	-
8	115732_at	AI530075	-	-	1077	-
14	none					
8	108644_at	AW047110	NM_009370	NP_033396	1078	-
8	92427_at	D25540	NM_009370	NP_033396	1078	-
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					
8	108644_at	AW047110	NM_009370	NP_033396	1078	1468
8	92427_at	D25540	NM_009370	NP_033396	1078	1468
8	102907_at	AW125043	-	-	1079	-
8	106644_at	AW047110	NM_009370	NP_033396	1078	-
8	92427_at	D25540	NM_009370	NP_033396	1078	-
8	none					
8	114794_at	AA693185	-	-	1080	-
8	none					
8	92971_at	AW125849	-	-	1081	-
8	102907_at	AW125043	-	-	1079	-
8	116119_at	AW124823	-	-	1082	-
8	112671_at	AW122101	-	-	1083	-
8	112671_at	AW122101	-	-	1083	-
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
9	none					
9	95974_at	M55544	NM_010251	NP_034389	1084	1469

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
10	101425_at	AF033275	NM_006649	NP_033770	1085	1470
10	AA060013	-	-	-	1086	-
10	103839_at	AF064748	NM_011451	NP_035581	1087	1471
10	164777_i.at	AV250525	NM_011451	NP_035581	1087	1471
10	162448_f.at	AV354094	NM_030704	NP_109629	1088	1472
10	160139_at	AB48798	NM_030704	NP_109629	1088	1472

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
12	160415_at	AI604314	NM_016674	NP_057883	1089	1473
12	97546_at	AF077177	NM_016674	NP_057883	1089	1473
12	99834_at	M80206	NM_008990	NP_033016	1090	1474
12	164850_f.at	AV354774	NM_008990	NP_033016	1090	1474

Table 92

12	99933_at	D26107	NM_008990	NP_033018	1090	1474
12	108811_at	AA981032	-	-	1091	-
12	170500_at	AV223427	-	-	1092	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
16	163337_at	AA727483	-	-	1093	-
16	109021_at	AW214142	NM_030253	NP_084529	1094	1475

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
17	109915_at	AA170781	NM_018851	NP_061339	1095	1476
17	103080_at	U15635	NM_018851	NP_061339	1095	1476
17	AW142692	-	-	-	1096	-
17	166458_at	AJ431004	NM_025872	NP_080148	1097	1477
17	107906_at	AJ316570	NM_025872	NP_080148	1097	1477
17	165304_at	AV245062	NM_138741	NP_020080	1098	1478
17	160373_1_at	AJ839175	NM_138741	NP_020080	1098	1478
17	1111260_at	AB443809	-	-	1099	-
17	166340_at	AA793851	-	-	1100	-
17	165319_at	AV270997	NM_016736	NP_058016	1101	1479
17	168781_at	AV258801	NM_020622	NP_065647	1102	1480
17	161580_1_at	AV314829	NM_016736	NP_058016	1101	1479
17	100570_at	U27462	NM_016736	NP_058016	1101	1479
17	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
18	104650_at	AW123273	NM_028775	NP_083051	1103	1481

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
20	92832_at	U58325	NM_009898	NP_034026	1104	1482
20	93281_at	AF049125	NM_011992	NP_026122	1105	1483

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
21	95024_at	AW047653	NM_011909	NP_036039	1106	1484

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
24	162383_r_11	AV248632	NM_009895	NP_034026	1107	1485
24	100022_at	D89613	NM_009895	NP_034026	1107	1485
24	115396_at	AW212285	NM_020578	NP_065603	1108	1486

Table 93

24	163326_i.at	A1616268	NM_021178	NP_081454	1109	1487
----	-------------	----------	-----------	-----------	------	------

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
25	163157.at	A1606261	NM_033373	NP_203537	1110	1488

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
26	-	-	NM_016850	NP_058548	1111	1489
26	161185_i.at	AV235936	NM_010637	NP_034767	1112	1490
26	99622.at	U20344	NM_010637	NP_034767	1117	1490

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
	none					
	none					
	none					
	161081.at	AA733664	-	-	1113	-
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					
	95020.at	A1848868	-	-	1114	-
	none					

Table 94

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
3	101469_at	AF009365	NM_017484	NP_059492	1115	1491

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
5	162349_i_at	AV173028	NM_019959	NP_064343	1116	1492
5	162365_i_at	AV231477	NM_019959	NP_064343	1116	1492
5	181549_f_at	AV246051	NM_019959	NP_064343	1116	1492
5	103576_at	AI551306	NM_019959	NP_064343	1116	1492
5	162487_f_at	AV122370	NM_019959	NP_064343	1116	1492

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	-	AF338440	NM_053063	NP_444313	1117	1493

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	none					
8	114164_at	AW214638	-	-	1118	-
8	none					
8	110625_at	AI591648	-	-	1119	-
8	105356_at	A3007408	-	-	1120	-
8	112743_at	AI157595	-	-	1121	-
8	112081_at	A1465433	-	-	1122	-
8	133797_at	AI118550	NM_139065	NP_620704	1123	1494
8	112296_at	AA759831	NM_139065	NP_620704	1123	1494
8	111841_at	AI527858	-	-	1124	-
8	133349_at	AI037551	-	-	1125	-
8	102965_at	AW121646	-	-	1126	-
8	112671_at	AW122101	-	-	1127	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
9	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
12	92626_at	X57209	NM_008721	NP_022747	1128	1495
12	96235_at	AW011791	NM_026018	NP_080294	1129	1496
12	162531_at	AW048375	-	-	1130	-
12	96935_at	AW011791	NM_026018	NP_080294	1129	1496
12	162531_at	AW048375	-	-	1130	-

Table 95

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
14	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
16	107575_at	AA580835	-	-	1131	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
17	169317_at	AV044941	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	111119_at	AA754217	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	111162_f_at	AA014153	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	114337_at	AW122502	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	112893_at	A1842196	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	169317_at	AV044941	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	111119_at	AA754217	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	111162_f_at	AA014153	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	114337_at	AW122502	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	112893_at	A1842196	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	115316_at	A1550677	-	-	1133	-
17	168371_f_at	AV254276	-	-	1134	-
17	106262_at	AA914186	-	-	1135	-
17	108490_at	A1562368	-	-	1136	-
17	none					
17	114263_at	AW121271	-	-	1137	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
21	109963_s_at	AA538946	NM_015775	NP_056590	1138	1498
21	131180_at	A1607826	NM_015775	NP_056590	1138	1498
21	164520_f_at	AV302474	NM_015775	NP_056590	1138	1498
21	101019_at	U74683	NM_009982	NP_034112	1139	1499
21	161251_f_at	AV316954	NM_009982	NP_034112	1139	1499
21	101020_at	A1842667	NM_009982	NP_034112	1139	1499

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
24	-	AF233517	NM_021893	NP_068893	1140	1500

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
25	163157_at	A1806261	NM_033373	NP_203537	1141	1501
25	129268_at	AW122522	-	-	1142	-

Table 96

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
	103066_at	L32973	NM_020557	NP_065582	1143	1502
	161186_f_at	AV246064	NM_020557	NP_065582	1143	1502
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					

Table 97

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	102741_at	AW046250	NM_019655	NP_062629	1144	1503
7	96188_at	AF052506	NM_019655	NP_062629	1144	1503
7	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
9	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
24	102699_at	J03368	NM_013606	NP_038634	1145	1504
24	98417_at	M21038	NM_010846	NP_034976	1146	1505

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					

Table 98

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
2	134563_at	AI522113	-	-	1147	-
2	110160_at	AI510217	-	-	1148	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
4	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	-	U42443	NM_007532	NP_031558	1149	1506
7	-	U42443	NM_007533	NP_031558	1150	1506
7	none					
7	132809_at	AA162195	-	-	1151	-
7	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	92909_at	X80171	NM_006877	NP_037853	1152	1507
8	none					
8	102901_at	AW125043	-	-	1153	-
8	none					
8	110028_at	AW124261	-	-	1154	-
8	112808_at	AI853680	-	-	1155	-
8	116098_at	AB46866	-	-	1156	-
8	107798_at	AW261774	-	-	1157	-
8	none					
8	161378_f_at	AV243059	NM_133348	NP_579927	1158	1508
8	160713_at	AI841579	NM_133348	NP_579927	1158	1508
8	167609_r_at	AW121990	-	-	1159	-
8	94733_at	AW048842	NM_054099	NP_473440	1160	1509

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
9	103385_at	AJ315194	NM_021384	NP_067359	1161	1510

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
12	160415_at	AJ804314	NM_016674	NP_057883	1162	1511
12	97546_at	AF072127	NM_016674	NP_057883	1162	1511
12	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
16	109021_at	AW214142	NM_030253	NP_084529	1163	1512
16	163337_at	AA727483	-	-	1164	-

Table 99

16	163337_at	AA727483	-	-	1164	-
----	-----------	----------	---	---	------	---

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
17	162006_r_at	AV234115	-	-	1165	-
17	100589_at	AW047808	-	-	1166	-
17	133126_at	AW107849	-	-	1167	-
17	102243_at	AF035527	NM_007914	NP_031940	1168	1513
17	114753_at	AW215423	NM_007914	NP_031940	1168	1513
17	110963_at	AJ527695	NM_007914	NP_031940	1168	1513
17	114753_at	AF035527	NM_007914	NP_031940	1168	1513
17	102243_at	AW215423	NM_007914	NP_031940	1168	1513
17	110963_at	AJ527695	NM_007914	NP_031940	1168	1513
17	108958_at	AB51818	-	-	1169	-
17	93342_at	AB52665	-	-	1170	-
17	92389_at	AB025411	NM_011856	NP_035986	1171	1514
17	133154_at	AW125558	-	-	1172	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
20	125407_at	AW226597	-	-	1173	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
24	-	AF268195	NM_030732	NP_109657	1174	1515

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
27	none					
27	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
	none					

Table 100

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
1	99669_at	X15986	NM_008495	NP_032531	1175	1516

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
2	none					
2	161239_r_at	AV281306	NM_007697	NP_031723	1176	1517
2	103088_at	X94310	NM_007697	NP_031723	1176	1517
2	167319_i_at	AV283855	NM_007697	NP_031723	1176	1517
2	169984_i_at	AV278112	NM_007697	NP_031723	1176	1517
2	-	A46528	-	-	1177	-
2	100019_at	D45889	NM_019389	NP_062282	1178	1518
2	161370_f_at	AV239731	NM_011519	NP_035649	1179	1519
2	96033_at	Z22532	NM_011519	NP_035649	1179	1519
2	165372_at	AV036802	-	-	1180	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
4	164885_f_at	AV335220	NM_009142	NP_033168	1181	1520
4	98008_at	U92565	NM_009142	NP_033168	1181	1520
4	161752_r_at	AV280053	NM_009142	NP_033168	1181	1520

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
5	161157_r_at	AV231282	NM_009369	NP_033395	1182	1521
5	92877_at	L19932	NM_009369	NP_033395	1182	1521
5	160489_at	L24118	NM_009369	NP_033395	1182	1521

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
6	161593_r_at	AV291690	-	-	1183	-
6	103242_at	AW123834	NM_009677	NP_033807	1184	1522
6	92288_at	X54424	NM_009677	NP_033807	1184	1522
6	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	none					
7	94908_at	M22679	NM_007409	NP_031435	1185	1523
7	106011_at	AW261476	NM_018581	NP_061369	1186	1524
7	165790_at	AA681923	NM_019984	NP_064368	1187	1525
7	94908_at	M22679	NM_007409	NP_031435	1185	1523

Table 101

7	103905_at	A1314958	-	-	1188	-
7	none					
7	154478_r_at	AV245818	NM_133198	NP_573451	1189	1528
7	110291_at	A1256150	NM_133198	NP_573451	1189	1526
7	none					
7	162221_s_at	AV112892	-	-	1190	-
7	94842_at	A1833830	-	-	1191	-
7	162179_r_at	AV367274	-	-	1192	-
7	none					
7	160937_at	AF039391	NM_016669	NP_057878	1193	1527
7	166000_at	AV248813	NM_016669	NP_057878	1193	1527
7	101587_at	U89419	NM_010145	NP_034275	1194	1528
7	92851_at	U49430	NM_007752	NP_031778	1195	1529
7	93688_at	D21826	NM_007717	NP_031743	1196	1530
7	94507_at	U15977	NM_007981	NP_032007	1197	1531
7	117284_at	A1848384	NM_008131	NP_032157	1198	1532
7	99498_at	M60803	NM_008131	NP_032157	1198	1532
7	94852_at	U09114	NM_008131	NP_032157	1198	1532
7	151826_r_at	AV381947	NM_008131	NP_032157	1198	1532
7	101691_at	D16215	NM_010231	NP_034361	1199	1533
7	104421_at	U87147	NM_008030	NP_037056	1200	1534
7	158706_r_at	AV225591	NM_008161	NP_032187	1201	1535
7	101676_at	U13705	NM_008161	NP_032187	1201	1535

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	113969_at	AW208826	-	-	1202	-
8	none					
8	135495_r_at	AV242700	-	-	1203	-
8	162919_at	A1277478	-	-	1204	-
8	112372_at	AW230421	-	-	1205	-
8	108490_at	A1463227	-	-	1206	-
8	94418_at	A1839004	NM_130450	NP_569717	1207	1538

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
10	168261_at	AV298003	NM_023580	NP_076065	1208	1537
10	100143_at	Y07711	NM_011777	NP_035807	1209	1538
10	103451_at	A1835159	-	-	1210	-
10	169902_at	AV214820	-	-	1211	-
10	167168_s_at	AV127592	-	-	1212	-
10	160067_at	AW125329	-	-	1213	-

Table 102

10	03422_at	U62591	NM_011074	NP_035204	1214	1539
10	93421_at	AF030555	NM_011074	NP_035204	1214	1539
10	168913_r_at	AV347594	NM_011074	NP_035204	1214	1539
10	167725_f_at	AJB47882	NM_011074	NP_035204	1214	1539
10	113157_at	AIB50672	NM_016856	NP_058567	1215	1540
10	160805_at	AF029988	NM_016856	NP_058562	1215	1540

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
11	96947_at	AW048273	-	-	1216	-
11	102144_at	AV351508	-	-	1217	-
11	107600_at	AJB38753	-	-	1218	-
11	88054_at	L32418	NM_007899	NP_031925	1219	1541
11	170917_r_at	AV092620	NM_007899	NP_031925	1219	1541
11	160641_at	AJ021573	NM_133232	NP_573495	1220	1542
11	103577_at	AJ326331	NM_133232	NP_573495	1220	1542

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
12	118451_at	AA615200	-	-	1221	-
12	118451_at	AA615200	-	-	1221	-
12	none					
12	160509_at	AW208486	-	-	1222	-
12	-	AH009304	NM_017269	NP_059065	1223	1543
12	93430_at	AF000236	NM_007722	NP_031748	1224	1544
12	99915_at	L41352	NM_009704	NP_033824	1225	1545
12	96339_at	AW048263	NM_053257	NP_444487	1226	1546
12	167252_at	AV106150	NM_053257	NP_444487	1226	1546
12	104621_l_at	AV157335	NM_053257	NP_444487	1226	1546
12	108822_at	AIB15758	NM_053110	NP_444340	1227	1547
12	108624_at	AV223501	NM_053110	NP_444340	1227	1547
12	92956_at	X74760	NM_008716	NP_032742	1228	1548
12	98387_at	L26047	NM_009747	NP_033877	1229	1549
12	129282_at	AW174518	NM_019571	NP_062517	1230	1550
12	140325_at	AW125637	NM_019571	NP_062517	1230	1550
12	163391_at	AW123971	NM_019571	NP_062517	1230	1550
12	52426_at	A877157	NM_019571	NP_062517	1230	1550

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
13	92494_at	AJ238978	NM_011922	NP_036052	1231	1551

Table 103

13	-	AJ011800	NM_010030	NP_034160	1232	1352
13	98420_at	AA919924	NM_053261	NP_44449	1233	1353
13	A1805678	-	-	-	1234	-
13	161918_at	AV380611	NM_009731	NP_033861	1235	1354
13	102828_at	J05663	NM_009731	NP_033861	1235	1354
13	132885_at	A1429094	-	-	1236	-
13	160544_at	AJ223066	NM_010634	NP_034764	1237	1355
13	109764_at	A1840194	NM_010634	NP_034764	1237	1355

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
14	100998_at	M21932	NM_010379	NP_034509	1238	1356
14	116266_at	AW122580	NM_010382	NP_034512	1239	1357
14	100998_at	M21932	NM_010379	NP_034509	1238	1356
14	116266_at	AW122580	NM_010382	NP_034512	1239	1357

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
15	94724_at	Y13185	NM_019471	NP_062344	1240	1358
15	162369_f_at	AV238570	NM_012599	NP_038627	1241	1359
15	89957_at	X72785	NM_013599	NP_038627	1241	1359
15	168521_r_at	AV231860	NM_012599	NP_038627	1241	1359

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
16	161718_at	AV262296	NM_010234	NP_034364	1242	1360
16	160901_at	V00727	NM_010234	NP_034364	1242	1360
16	167990_at	AA118615	-	-	1243	-
16	161718_at	AV262296	NM_010234	NP_034364	1242	1360
16	160901_at	V00727	NM_010234	NP_034364	1242	1360
16	167990_at	AA118615	-	-	1243	-
16	93548_at	AW121063	NM_133668	NP_588429	1244	1361
16	160464_s_at	U80593	NM_101088	NP_035014	1245	1362
16	110774_at	A1832667	-	-	1246	-
16	183286_at	AW122951	-	-	1247	-
16	101078_r_at	AB016592	NM_011783	NP_035913	1248	1363
16	101075_f_at	AB016592	NM_011783	NP_035913	1248	1363
16	162200_r_at	AV062476	NM_011783	NP_035913	1248	1363

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
17	106564_at	A1152881	-	-	1248	-

Table 104

17	171278_at	AV167712	-	-	1250	-
17	none					
17	none					
17	162559_at	AJ837711	-	-	1251	-
17	168765_at	AV245837	-	-	1252	-
17	111732_at	AA281910	-	-	1253	-
17	108756_at	AW045893	NM_134094	NP_598855	1254	1564
17	112376_at	AW124163	NM_134094	NP_598855	1254	1564
17	140699_at	AW124014	-	-	1255	-
17	103460_at	AJ849939	-	-	1256	-
17	163822_at	AA073823	NM_133743	NP_598504	1257	1565
17	169732_at	AV075775	NM_133743	NP_598504	1257	1565

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
18	102701_at	M21856	-	AAA40425	1258	1566
18	102690_at	AF047529	NM_007814	NP_031840	1259	1567
18	none					
18	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
19	168611_at	AV216941	NM_013642	NP_038670	1260	1568
19	104598_at	X51940	NM_013642	NP_038670	1260	1568
19	92380_r_at	AJ133130	NM_011219	NP_035349	1261	1569
19	169826_f_at	AV151279	NM_011219	NP_035349	1261	1569
19	134749_f_at	AJ662731	NM_011219	NP_035349	1261	1569
19	165782_at	AW120652	-	-	1262	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
20	95083_at	X81581	NM_008343	NP_032369	1263	1570
20	95082_at	AJ842277	NM_008343	NP_032369	1263	1570
20	95083_at	X81581	NM_008343	NP_032369	1263	1570
20	95082_at	AJ842277	NM_008343	NP_032369	1263	1570
20	103904_at	X81584	NM_008344	NP_032370	1264	1571
20	100715_at	U89840	NM_020591	NP_065622	1265	1572

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
21	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
22	-	AK018226	XN_110043	XP_110043	1266	1573

Table 105

22	103611_at	AB012833	NM_010381	NP_034711	1267	1574
22	94147_at	M33960	NM_008871	NP_032897	1268	1575
22	94147_at	M33960	NM_008871	NP_032897	1268	1575
22	170241_f_at	AV017488	NM_009257	NP_033283	1269	1576
22	100034_at	U54705	NM_009257	NP_033283	1269	1576
22	165730_at	AI646751	NM_009257	NP_033283	1269	1576

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
23	101634_at	M33212	NM_008722	NP_032748	1270	1577
23	103448_at	M83218	NM_013650	NP_038678	1271	1578
23	188722_r_at	AV300070	NM_008722	NP_032748	1272	1577
23	165723_at	AV295738	NM_008722	NP_032748	1272	1577

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
24	137179_at	AD25535	-	-	1273	-
24	100127_at	M35523	-	AAA37454	1274	1579
24	137179_at	AD25535	-	-	1273	-
24	100127_at	M35523	-	AAA37454	1274	1579
24	110236_at	AH30293	-	-	1275	-
24	110236_at	AH30293	-	-	1275	-
24	165779_i_at	AW124292	-	-	1276	-
24	94281_at	L04503	NM_011681	NP_035811	1277	1580
24	109308_at	AI501500	-	-	1278	-
24	94712_at	U73620	NM_009506	NP_033532	1279	1581
24	103579_at	X53247	NM_009008	NP_033034	1280	1582

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
25	101046_at	X56397	NM_011701	NP_035831	1281	1583
25	162379_r_at	AV245272	NM_011701	NP_035831	1281	1583
25	181361_c_at	AV213431	NM_011618	NP_035748	1282	1584
25	101383_at	AJ131711	NM_011618	NP_035748	1282	1584
25	92739_at	L28819	NM_008412	NP_032438	1283	1585
25	113796_at	AJ314966	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	105003_at	AA939674	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	160532_at	M22479	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	113796_at	AJ314966	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	105003_at	AA939674	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	160532_at	M22479	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586

Table 106

25	113735_at	AI314988	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	105003_at	AA938674	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	160537_at	M27479	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	100446_x_at	X91825	NM_009265	NP_033291	1285	1587
25	100445_f_at	X91825	NM_009265	NP_033291	1285	1587
25	164632_i_at	AV225959	-	-	1286	-
25	160852_at	D16313	NM_008469	NP_032495	1287	1588
25	164818_f_at	AV171812	NM_008469	NP_032495	1287	1588
25	163285_at	AI561819	NM_025276	NP_079552	1288	1589

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
26	98122_at	AF074600	NM_010723	NP_034853	1289	1590
26	99052_at	D76432	NM_011544	NP_035676	1290	1591
26	104645_at	AJ853712	NM_033563	NP_291041	1291	1592
26	112898_at	AW045576	NM_033563	NP_291041	1291	1592
26	107020_at	AW049268	NM_033563	NP_291041	1291	1592
26	114906_at	AJ646497	NM_033563	NP_291041	1291	1592
26	100736_at	L77900	NM_013800	NP_038828	1292	1593
26	100050_at	M31885	-	AAA37679	1293	1594
26	97487_at	X70298	NM_009255	NP_033281	1294	1595

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
27	103800_at	AB018003	NM_013790	NP_038818	1295	1596
27	185744_at	AW124768	NM_013790	NP_038818	1295	1596
27	169447_x_at	AV168159	NM_013790	NP_038818	1295	1596
27	100064_f_at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	1296	1597
27	100065_x_at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	1296	1597
27	113916_at	AJ182792	NM_009701	NP_033831	1297	1598
27	92792_at	U69135	NM_011871	NP_035801	1298	1599
27	110692_at	AJ606632	NM_011325	NP_035455	1299	1600
27	-	AK010437	NM_027399	NP_081675	1300	1601
27	163918_at	AV216203	-	-	1301	-
27	169112_x_at	AV216203	-	-	1301	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
	none					
	140497_at	AW124202	-	-	1302	-
	131152_at	AW142707	-	-	1303	-

Table 107

cat#	mouse					
	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
2	97655_at	Y11169	NM_007882	NP_031908	1304	1602
2	97655_at	Y11169	NM_007882	NP_031908	1304	1602

cat#	mouse					
	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
5	-	BB850070	-	-	1305	-

cat#	mouse					
	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	106071_at	A1852199	-	-	1306	-
7	109537_at	AW122537	NM_019835	NP_062809	1307	1603
7	13015_at	X65021	NM_010058	NP_034486	1308	1604
7	164617_at	AV168894	NM_010056	NP_034486	1308	1604
7	103465_at	AW12253	NM_130450	NP_569717	1309	1605
7	94418_at	A1839004	NM_130450	NP_569717	1309	1605

cat#	mouse					
	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	102258_at	AF062476	NM_009294	NP_033317	1310	1606
8	103460_at	A1849929	NM_029083	NP_083359	1311	1607
8	none					
8	167736_r_at	AV212218	NM_123587	NP_598448	1312	1608
8	95701_at	AW124069	NM_123587	NP_598448	1312	1608
8	110941_at	A1843915	-	-	1313	-
8	106088_at	A1844785	-	-	1314	-
8	163731_at	AV204596	-	-	1315	-
8	162562_at	A1840292	NM_023270	NP_075759	1316	1609
8	108010_at	AW210455	NM_023270	NP_075759	1316	1609
8	none					
8	-	AW048177	-	-	1317	-
8	none					
8	none					
8	162963_at	A1835402	-	-	1318	-
8	none					
8	none					
8	115700_at	A1314284	NM_025807	NP_080083	1319	1610
8	-	AK008761	NM_028941	NP_083117	1320	1611
8	none					
8	106880_at	AW121537	-	-	1321	-
8	102018_at	A1854879	-	-	1322	-
8	none					
8	115700_at	A1314284	NM_025807	NP_080083	1319	1610

Table 108

8	115700_at	AJ314284	NM_025807	NP_080083	1319	1610
8	-	X73360	-	CAA51770	1323	1612
8	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
10	96570_at	AV381276	-	-	1324	-
10	111191_at	AW120521	-	-	1325	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
11	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
12	101913_at	AW214298	NM_010423	NP_034553	1326	1613
12	170560_r_at	AV333303	NM_010423	NP_034553	1326	1613
12	161451_r_at	AV292193	NM_010423	NP_034553	1326	1613
12	95671_at	AJ243895	NM_010423	NP_034553	1326	1613

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
16	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
17	none					
17	none					
17	94370_at	AA615075	-	-	1327	-
17	94370_at	AA615075	-	-	1327	-
17	160446_at	U46098	-	AAA87581	1328	1614
17	171144_l_at	AV087463	-	-	1329	-
17	168955_l_at	AV092579	-	-	1330	-
17	169746_at	AV090198	-	-	1331	-
17	-	AB945714	NM_011126	NP_035256	1332	1615

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
20	94297_at	U16939	NM_010220	NP_034330	1333	1616
20	100636_at	U28656	NM_007918	NP_031944	1334	1617

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
25	92313_at	AB844085	NM_007730	NP_031756	1335	1618
25	92314_at	U25652	NM_007730	NP_031756	1335	1618

Table 109

cat#	mouse					
	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
27	109069_at	A1255982	NM_016917	NP_058613	1335	1619
27	97759_at	U09383	NM_010810	NP_034740	1337	1620
27	97759_at	U09383	NM_010810	NP_034740	1337	1620
27	98994_at	AF081499	NM_011402	NP_035532	1338	1621
27	none					

cat#	mouse					
	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
	none					
	none					
	94637_at	X85992	-	CAA59984	1339	1622
	none					
	none					
	none					
	114451_at	A1848332	-	-	1340	-
	93178_at	AW050346	-	-	1341	-
	none					
	none					
	96220_at	AW123157	-	-	1342	-
	160978_at	AW261569	-	-	1343	-
	none					
	108954_at	AW060536	NM_025980	NP_080256	1344	1623
	164706_at	AV022728	NM_025980	NP_080256	1344	1623
	none					
	170083_r_at	AV338868	-	-	1345	-
	117306_at	AW120879	-	-	1346	-
	170414_i_at	AV333624	-	-	1347	-
	105944_at	AJ844171	-	-	1348	-
	none					

Table 110

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
3	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
4	96953_at	AW120785	NM_019548	NP_062514	1349	1624

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	113969_at	AW208826	-	-	1350	-
8	-	BB553960	-	-	1351	-
8	163461_at	AA589180	NM_024246	NP_077208	1352	1625
8	170263_f.at	AV092570	NM_024246	NP_077208	1352	1625
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					
8	163845_i.at	AA387607	NM_026345	NP_060621	1353	1626
8	111405_at	A1847396	-	-	1354	-
8	111405_at	A1847396	-	-	1354	-
8	none					
8	98092_at	AA790307	NM_138198	NP_631937	1355	1627
8	none					
8	109858_at	A1847445	-	-	1356	-
8	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
10	97525_at	U48403	NM_008194	NP_032220	1357	1628
10	169383_r.at	AV087577	NM_008194	NP_032220	1357	1628

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
12	160508_at	AW209486	-	-	1358	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
17	97900_at	A1845714	NM_011126	NP_035256	1359	1629
17	97900_at	A1845714	NM_011126	NP_035256	1359	1629
17	169613_at	AV297752	NM_021554	NP_067529	1360	1630
17	95045_at	A1844469	NM_021554	NP_067529	1360	1630

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
25	-	AF312019	-	-	1361	-

Table 111

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
26	none					
26	113151_at	A1854569	NM_026570	NP_080846	1362	1631
26	171096_i_at	AV045457	NM_026570	NP_080846	1362	1631
26	169003_f_at	AV121958	NM_026570	NP_080846	1362	1631

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
	none					
	none					
	none					

Table 112

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
2	97635_at	Y11169	NM_007682	NP_031908	1363	1632

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
5	160489_at	L24118	NM_009396	NP_033422	1364	1633

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
7	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
17	133045_at	AU040173	-	-	1365	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
22	103611_at	AB012683	NM_010581	NP_034711	1366	1634

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
	94780_at	A1987985	-	-	1367	-
	136442_at	A1593316	-	-	1368	-
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					
	130772_at	A1838644	NM_011838	NP_035968	1369	1635
	137205_f_at	A1838651	NM_011838	NP_035968	1369	1635
	none					
	none					
	none					

Table 113

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
1	99669_at	X15986	NM_008495	NP_032521	1370	1636

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
2	92936_at	X14943	NM_007127	NP_031753	1371	1637
2	164059_f_at	X14943	NM_007127	NP_031753	1371	1637
2	105826_at	A1843096	NM_007127	NP_031753	1371	1637
2	170177_r_at	AV331012	NM_007127	NP_031753	1371	1637

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	95343_at	AB013848	NM_011059	NP_035189	1372	1638
7	103803_at	AB013849	NM_011060	NP_035190	1373	1639
7	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
27	113916_at	A1182792	NM_009701	NP_033831	1374	1640

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
	-	AF184981	NM_018881	NP_061369	1375	1641
	none					

5. Determination of the expression levels of the genes narrowed down in Section 4 in the human goblet cell differentiation model and the mouse OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model

[0230] Eighty-eight genes, most of which were recognized as genes whose expression levels were altered in human and mouse, were selected from the genes narrowed down in Section 4. A quantitative PCR assay was carried out with ABI 7700 using cDNA from the human goblet cell differentiation model and using cDNA from the mouse OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model.

[0231] The primers and TaqMan probe used in the assay with ABI 7700 were designed based on the information on the sequence of each gene utilizing Primer Express (PE Biosystems). The 5' and 3' ends of the TaqMan probe were labeled with FAM (6-carboxy-fluorescein) and TAMRA (6-carboxy-N,N,N',N'-tetramethylrhodamine), respectively. The nucleotide sequences of oligonucleotides for the forward primer (F), reverse primer (R), and TaqMan probe (TP) for each gene are shown below. The nucleotide sequences of the forward primer, TaqMan probe, and reverse primer used in the detection of each gene are indicated after probe ID, Accession No., symbol for each gene, and gene name, each of which are separated by //. The number in the parenthesis after each nucleotide sequence refers to the corresponding

EP 1 394 274 A2

SEQ ID NO. The 5' and 3' ends of the TaqMan probe were labeled with FAM (6-carboxy-fluorescein) and TAMRA (6-carboxy-N,N,N',N'-tetramethylrhodamine), respectively.

Genes whose expression levels varied in both humans and mice:

```

5      A1//NM_005409//SCYB11//"small inducible cytokine subfamily B
      (Cys-X-Cys), member 11 precursor"
      CCTGGCTGTGATATTGTGTGC (1642)
10     ACGCTGTCTTTGCATAGGCCCT (1643)
      CTCAATATCTGCCACTTTCACTGC (1644)

      A4//U21931//FBP1//"fructose-1,6-biphosphatase (FBP1) gene, exon 7"
15     TGTCTCACACAGCAGTACCCTG (1645)
      TGCTGTGCACCTTACATTCTAGAGAGCAG (1646)
      GTGCCAAGCATTCTACAGCATT (1647)

20     A6//"NM_003856, NM_016232"//IL1RL1//interleukin 1 receptor-like 1

25     TGACTGAGGACGCAGGTGATT (1648)
      CCAGGTCCTTCACGGTCAAGGATGA (1649)
      GGGCTCCGATTACTGGAAACA (1650)

30     A9//U88317//ALOX15//arachidonate 15-lipoxygenase
      CTGCAGACCTGGTGTGCGAGAG (1651)
35     TCACTGAAATCGGGCTGCAAGGG (1652)
      ACAGGAAACCCTCGGTCCTG (1653)

      A10//D26579//ADAM8//a disintegrin and metalloproteinase domain 8
      precursor
      TGCTCCTCCGGTCACTGTG (1654)
      CAGCCCACCCTTCCCAGTTCCTG (1655)
45     TTGATGACCTGCTTTGGTGC (1656)

      A11//Y12653//diubiquitin//diubiquitin
50     TGTCCGGTCTAAGACCAAGGTTC (1657)
      TGTGCAGGACCAGGTTCTTTTGCTGG (1658)
      GGCTTCTCCGTGGCTTTAAGA (1659)
55

```

EP 1 394 274 A2

A19//NM_000120//EPHX1//epoxide hydrolase 1

TGAGGAGATCCACGACTTACACC (1660)

CGATAAGTTCCGTTTCACCCCACCTTTG (1661)

TCAGGTAGTTGGAGTTGAAGCCAT (1662)

A22//XM_051522//RDC1//G protein-coupled receptor

CGTGGACCGCTACCTCTCC (1663)

TCACCTACTTCACCAACACCCCCAGC (1664)

GGCGTACCATCTTCTTCCTGC (1665)

A24//NM_000598//IGFBP3//insulin-like growth factor-binding protein 3

CAGCGCTACAAAGTTGACTACGA (1666)

CCATATTCTGTCTCCCGCTTGGACTCG (1667)

CAGGTGATTTCAGTGTGTCTTCCA (1668)

A25//m62402//IGFBP6//insulin-like growth factor-binding protein 6

CCAAGCAGGCACTGCCC (1669)

CCACAGGATGTGAACCGCAGAGACC (1670)

CGTGGTAGAGGTGCCTGGA (1671)

A26//NM_002964//S100A8//S100 calcium-binding protein A8

AGCTGGAGAAAGCCTTGAACCTCT (1672)

TCCATGCCGTCTACAGGGATGACCTG (1673)

CTGAGGACACTCGGTCTCTAGCA (1674)

E1//NM_001843//CNTN1//contactin 1

GGTAGAGGAGAGCCCAGTATACCA (1675)

TGCTGCACCAAATGTGGCTCCTTC (1676)

GGCTTAAATGCCACTATGTAACCA (1677)

A57//NM_080657//cig5//vipirin

AAGAGGACATGACGGAACAGATC (1678)

AAGCACTAAACCCTGTCCGCTGGAAAGT (1679)

CCACAATTCTCACCCTCAATTAAGA (1680)

EP 1 394 274 A2

A59//u77643//SECTM1//secreted and transmembrane 1 precursor

TGGGACACCAGAGAAATAACAGAC (1681)

CACGCTGGAGGTTTCAGGTGCAGAAC (1682)

AGGCCAGAACCCAGTGTCTAG (1683)

A68//NM_000096//CP//ceruloplasmin (ferroxidase)

TGGATGCTCAGCTGTCTAGAATC (1684)

CATCTGAAAGCCGGTTTGCAAGCCT (1685)

TGTTACACTCCTGGACCTGGAA (1686)

B13//NM_012258//HEY1//hairly/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1

CAATGCACTGAGCCCTTCAG (1687)

CCCACGCAGGCTGCAAACCTTG (1688)

TCCGTCCCCCAAGGTCTATAG (1689)

B14//NM_033197//MGC14597//von Ebner minor salivary gland protein

GGCTTCCTTCAATGGCATGT (1690)

CAGCATTGACCGTCTGGAGTTTGACCT (1691)

GTCACCCTTGATGGCAGGAT (1692)

A77//NM_003355//UCP2//uncoupling protein 2

CCCTACTGCCACTGTGAAGTTTCT (1693)

CACAGCTGCCTGCATCGCAGATCT (1694)

AGCAGTATCCAGAGGAAAGGTGAT (1695)

A78//NM_012449//STEAP//six transmembrane epithelial antigen of the prostate

TGGAAAATGAAGCCTAGGAGAAAT (1696)

TGCTGGTCTCTCCCGTGTCTTATGC (1697)

TCTGAAGGGCAGTCAAATTCATC (1698)

B21//NM_016583, NM_130852//LOC51297//LUNX protein; PLUNC (palate

lung and nasal epithelium clone); tracheal epithelium enriched protein

TGGCCACCGTCTCTATGTCA(1699)
CTCGGCATAAAGCTCCAAGTGAATACGCC(1700)
CCAGCCTCAACAGACTTGCA(1701)

B23//NM_006424//SLC34A2// "solute carrier family 34 (sodium phosphate), member 2"

CACTGTTCCCTCGACTGCTAACT(1702)
CTACAAGGAGAACATCGCCAAATGCCA(1703)
AAGATCCGGGAGGTGGAAATT(1704)

A83//u46569//AQP5//aquaporin 5 (exon4)

TTTCTGGGTAGGGCCCATC(1705)
CTGGCTGCCATCCTTTACTTCTACCTGCTC(1706)
ATGGCCACACGCTCACTCA(1707)

A84//AF030880//SLC26A4// "PDS (pendrin) mRNA, solute carrier family 26, member 4"

TTTGCCCTCCTGAACTTCCACC(1708)
CTTGTTCTCGGAGATGCTGGCTGCAT(1709)
CCTACTGACACTGCAATAGCATAAGC(1710)

A89//x87159//SCNN1B//amiloride-sensitive sodium channel

ATTGATGAACGGAACCCCC(1711)
CACCCCATGGTCCTTGATCTCTTTGGA(1712)
TGCTGAGCTGCTTGTTAAGCC(1713)

A115//U70981//IL13RA2// "interleukin 13 receptor, $\alpha 2$ "

TGCTCAGATGACGGAATTTGG(1714)
TGAGTGGAGTGATAACAATGCTGGGAAGG(1715)
TGGTAGCCAGAAACGTAGCAAAG(1716)

Mouse genes;

EP 1 394 274 A2

A27//NM_019494 //SCYB11// "small inducible cytokine subfamily B
(Cys-X-Cys), member 11 precursor"

TGGCAGAGATCGAGAAAGCTTC (1717)
ACCCGAGTAACGGCTGCGACAAAGTT (1718)
TCCAGGCACCTTTGTCGTTT (1719)

A30//NM_019395//FBP1// "fructose-1,6-biphosphatase (FBP1) gene,
exon 7"

CCTCTGAAGATGTGCAGGAGTTC (1720)

CACAAAGCCAAGTGAAGGCCAGCC (1721)

CAGAATGGAGTAGCGTCACTTGA (1722)

A32//NM_010743//IL1RL1//interleukin 1 receptor-like 1

TCCTAGGTGGCCAGAGTTGTG (1723)
CCCAAGACCTCACTGATCACAACAGCA (1724)
CACCCGGAGTAACACCATTATCA (1725)

A35//NM_009660//ALOX15//arachidonate 15-lipoxygenase

TACCCACCGCCGATTT (1726)
CACGCCCTTGGATCCCCCAATG (1727)
CCCAGCATTTGGCCAGG (1728)

A36//x13335//ADAM8//a disintegrin and metalloproteinase domain 8
precursor

GGCTCTCCAACCCCTATTCTA (1729)
AGACAGTTTCTACCAACCAGCCCCAAG (1730)
GCCTCTTTGGTTTCACTATGGG (1731)

A37//NM_0023137//diubiquitin//diubiquitin

TGACAAGGAAACCACTATCCACC (1732)
CCTGAAGGTGGTGAAGCCCAGTGATG (1733)
CCAGAAACAAGGGCAGCTCT (1734)

A45//NM_010145//EPHX1//epoxide hydrolase 1

CCTGGCTGCCTACATCTTAGAGAA (1735)

CTGGACCAAGTCAGAATACCGTGAAGTGA (1736)

TTAGTCAGCAGATCTTCCAGGGAG (1737)

A48//NM_007722//RDC1//G protein-coupled receptor

TGGGAGCATCTTCTTCCTCG (1738)

TGCATGAGCGTGGACCGCTATCTC (1739)

GCCGGTGAAGTAGGTGATGG (1740)

A50//NM_008343//IGFBP3//insulin-like growth factor-binding protein

3

GCAGGCAGCCTAAGCACCTA (1741)

CCTCCCAACCTGCTCCAGGAAACA (1742)

TGCTCCTCCTCGGACTCACT (1743)

A51//NM_008344//IGFBP6//insulin-like growth factor-binding protein

6

GGAGAGCAAACCCCAAGGAG (1744)

TGCCTCCCGCTCTCGTGACACAA (1745)

TCTTCTGCCGGTCTCTGTGG (1746)

A52//NM_013650//S100A8//S100 calcium-binding protein A8

GAGTGTCTCAGTTTGTGCAGAA (1747)

CACCCACTTTTATCACCATCGCAAGGAA (1748)

CTTGTGGCTGTCTTTGTGAGATG (1749)

E2//NM_007727//CNTN1//contactin 1

CCCAGGAGGCCTGAGAATAGA (1750)

TGGTTCCGACAATCACAGCCCTATCTCT (1751)

GAATCGTCTTGGTCTGGATCGT (1752)

EP 1 394 274 A2

A64//NM_021384//cig5//vipirin
 GACAGCTTCGATGAGCAGGTT (1753)
 CCTTGACCACGGCCAATCAGAGCAT (1754)
 CTGCACCACCTCCTCAGCTT (1755)

A66//AF210700//SECTM1//secreted and transmembrane 1 precursor
 AAGGAGTCCAGGCCCAGC (1756)
 CAGATGCTCAGGACAAACACTCAGGGAAGT (1757)
 TCCATGCAGCTTCCAGGAG (1758)

A72//NM_007752//CP//ceruloplasmin (ferroxidase)
 ACAGCAACAACCTGTGCCTACA (1759)
 TCAACCTGTTCCCTGCCACCCTAATTG (1760)
 TGCAACCCAGCTTTCAGATG (1761)

B18//NM_010423//HEY1//hairy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW
 motif 1
 CACTCTCAGTCTCACGGATTTCA (1762)
 CCAGTGTGCGACCTGCGTAAGCGATC (1763)
 TTCACAGGCACCAAGCTACTTTC (1764)

B19//U46068//MGC14597//von Ebner minor salivary gland protein
 CACCCTGACCAAGATCCTTGA (1765)
 TACACACTGCTGCCCAATGAGAATGGC (1766)
 ACCCTTGCTCACAGACCACAT (1767)

A81//NM_011671//UCP2//uncoupling protein 2
 GCATTGGCCTCTACGACTCTGT (1768)
 CCTGCATGCTCTGAGCCCTTGGTGTA (1769)
 GCCTGGAAGCGGACCTTTA (1770)

A82//NM_027399//STEAP//six transmembrane epithelial antigen of the
 prostate

AGTGACGATGTTACAAACCCAGAA (1771)
 TGCTCGTCTCTCCCGAGTCCTTAGTCG (1772)
 GAATTCCTGCGTGTGCTGAAG (1773)

B24//NM_011126//LOC51297//LUNX protein; PLUNC (palate lung and nasal
 epithelium clone); tracheal epithelium enriched protein

CAGCTTGCTCAATGGAGTCACT (1774)
 AGGACATACCTTGCCCTGGATCAGCT (1775)
 ACCAGGGTGACATCCAAACC (1776)

B26//NM_011402//SLC34A2// "solute carrier family 34 (sodium
 phosphate), member 2"

CTCCAGCACCTCTTCCTCCA (1777)
 CCGAACCGTCAGCAATGAAGAAGCAA (1778)
 TGTTAGCGCCCATGATGATG (1779)

A98//AF087654//AQP5//aquaporin 5 (exon4)

GAACCCAGCCCGATCTTTC (1780)
 CCCTGCGGTGGTCATGAATCGGT (1781)
 CCCAGAAGACCCAGTGAGAGG (1782)

A99//AF167411//SLC26A4// "PDS (pendrin) mRNA, solute carrier family
 26, member 4"

GGTTCTTGCCTCCTGTCCTG (1783)
 CATCTGTGGGCCTGTTTTCGGACATG (1784)
 AATGGAAAAGGATGCAGCCA (1785)

A104//AF112186//SCNN1B//amiloride-sensitive sodium channel

TGGTCCTTATTGATGAGCGGA (1786)
 TGACCACCCGGTGGTTCTCAATTTGTT (1787)
 CGGGTTGCTGCTGTTGTG (1788)

A127//U65747//IL13RA2// "interleukin 13 receptor, $\alpha 2$ "

ACACAGGGCCAGACTCAAAGAT (1789)
 AACCTGAACCCACATTGAGCCTCCATG (1790)
 GCACACACTTCTTTGTTTCAGATCC (1791)

Genes whose expression levels tend to vary in both humans and mice:
 Human genes;

EP 1 394 274 A2

A2//NM_006705//GADD45G// "growth arrest and DNA damage inducible, γ "

CCCAGCATCACCCCTCCCCGA (1792)

CCCAGCATCACCCCTCCCCGA (1793)

GCGTCACCACGTCGATCAG (1794)

A20//d00632//GPX3//glutathione peroxidase 3

GGACACATTAATATCACCCGGA (1795)

ACAGCCTCATTCATGGTTTCACGTGC (1796)

CCCGAGATTAGGAGTTGCTGTT (1797)

A53//NM_005168//ARHE// "ras homolog gene family, member E"

CCACAAAGCGGATTTACACATGCC (1798)

CCACAAAGCGGATTTACACATGCC (1799)

TCCTTTCGTAAGTCCGTAGCAACT (1800)

A67//NM_002305//LGALS1// β -galactosidase binding lectin precursor

TCCTGACGCTAAGAGCTTCGTGCTGAA (1801)

TCCTGACGCTAAGAGCTTCGTGCTGAA (1802)

AAGCGAGGGTTGAAGTGCA (1803)

C7//NM_005672//PSCA//prostate stem cell antigen

AGGCACTGCCCTGCTGTGCTACTCCT (1804)

AGGCACTGCCCTGCTGTGCTACTCCT (1805)

GCTCACCTGGGCTTTGCA (1806)

A93//NM_002659//UTPR//urokinase-type plasminogen receptor

ACACCACCAAATGCAACGAGG (1807)

TTGAAAATCTGCCGCAGAAATGGCCG (1808)

TCCCCTTGCACTGTAACACTG (1809)

A96//j05070//MMP9//type IV collagenase

ACCTCGAACTTTGACAGCGAC (1810)

TGCCCGGACCAAGGATACAGTTTGTT (1811)

GAGGAATGATCTAAGCCCAGC (1812)

A120//S78825//ID1//"inhibitor of DNA-binding 1, dominant negative helix-loop-helix protein"

ATGAACGGCTGTTACTCACG (1813)

TGGAGATTCTCCAGCACGTCATCGACT (1814)

GATTCCGAGTTCAGCTCCAA (1815)

Mouse genes;

A28//NM_011817//GADD45G//"growth arrest and DNA-damage-inducible, γ "

GCATTGCATCCTCATTTCGAAT (1816)

TGAGGACACATGGAAGGACCCTGCC (1817)

CCTCGCAGAACAACTGAGCTT (1818)

A46//u13705//GPX3//glutathione peroxidase 3

AGAAGAACTTGGGCCATTTGG (1819)

TTCTGGGCTTCCCTTCCAACCAATTG (1820)

TCTCGCCTGGCTCCTGTTT (1821)

A60//NM_028810//ARHE//"ras homolog gene family, member E"

GGGATGGTGCCCTAGACTAG (1822)

CTGTCGTCTGGTGCCACTTCCTTCAA (1823)

GGGTTTTGCCAGAACAGCATT (1824)

A71//NM_008495//LGALS1// β -galactosidase-binding lectin precursor

ACAGCAACAACCTGTGCCTACA (1825)

CCCATGGAGACGCCAACACCATTG (1826)

CCCATCTTCCTTGGTGTTACA (1827)

C8//AW209486//PSCA//prostate stem cell antigen

CATCCCATCTCAGCCTTTACCA (1828)

CCTACTCTCCAGGGCCTGAGCCAGTG (1829)

GCCCTACCAAGTTTTGCTCAGA (1830)

A108//NM_011113//UTPR//urokinase-type plasminogen receptor

CAATGGTGGCCCAGTTCTG (1831)

AGCTTTCCACCGAATGGCTTCCAGTGT (1832)

GGGTATTGTTCCCCCTCACAGC (1833)

A111//NM_013599//MMP9//type IV collagenase

CCATGCACTGGGCTTAGATCA(1834)

AGCGTGCCGGAAGCGCTCAT(1835)

TCGAGGTAGCTATACAGCGGG(1836)

A132//U43884//ID1//"inhibitor of DNA-binding 1, dominant negative
helix-loop-helix protein"

CGACATGAACGGCTGCTACTC(1837)

CGCCTCAAGGAGCTGGTGCCC(1838)

CTTGCTCACTTTGCGGTTCTG(1839)

Genes whose expression levels varied in humans:

Human genes;

A3//NM_000625//NOS2A//"nitric oxide synthase 2A (inducible,
hepatocytes) "

ACCCTGAGCTCTTCGAAATCC(1840)

TTAGCTCCAGTTCCCGAAACC(1841)

TTAGCTCCAGTTCCCGAAACC(1842)

A5//NM_005101//ISG15//"interferon-stimulated protein, 15 kDa"

GGGACCTGACGGTGAAGATG(1843)

CTGACACCGACATGGAGCTGCTCAG(1844)

GCCAATCTTCTGGGTGATCTG(1845)

A8//NM_003956//CH25H//cholesterol 25-hydroxylase

ACGTGGTCAACATCTGGCTTTC(1846)

TCCGGCTACAACCTCCCTTGGTCCA(1847)

GGAGCGAAGTTGCAGTTAAAGTG(1848)

A12//U19557//SERPINB4 (SCCA2)//"serine (or cysteine) proteinase
inhibitor, clade B (ovalbumin), member 4"

AGCCACGGTCTCTCAG(1849)

AAGGCCTTTGTGGAGGTCACTGAGGAGGGA(1850)

GCAGCTGCAGCTTCCA(1851)

EP 1 394 274 A2

A13//NM_002575//SERPINB2// "serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovalbumin), member 2"

ATGGTCCTGGTGAATGCTGTCTA (1852)
 TGTAAGCTCGGCTCAGCGCACACCT (1853)
 GCTTTTCACGCAAGTACATCATCT (1854)

A15//NM_000433//NCF2//neutrophil cytosolic factor 2

TAGCATTTGGCCACGAGCAT (1855)
 TGAGCCCAGACATTCCAAAATCGACA (1856)
 GATCACCCTGGCTCATATAGCTTCT (1857)

A23//NM_000435//NOTCH3//Notch homolog 3

ACTTTGCCAACCGTGAGATCA (1858)
 TCCTGGTGCAGTCTCTCCTGGGCTA (1859)
 ATCCAGCAAGCGCACGAT (1860)

B1//NM_022168//MDA5//melanoma differentiation associated protein-5

GACCCAGAAATCAAGGAACCTT (1861)
 CAAGCCTGGCCACATTTGCAGATGA (1862)
 GCCTTTGTGCACCATCATTGT (1863)

B2//NM_052942//GBP5//guanylate binding protein 5

AAAATTGGCTGGCAGAGCAA (1864)
 CTGCACAGCTCAGCACAAACATTCCAA (1865)
 CGTGCTGGAGCTCACTGAGA (1866)

B3//NM_018584//PRO1489//hypothetical protein PRO1489

AGAGGAGCCCAGAGCCTTCT (1867)
 TCATCTGTCTCCCGGCCTGATACCA (1868)

CCCACGATGAAATCAACAACCT (1869)

C2//NM_032323//MGC13102//hypothetical protein MGC13102

CCAGTCGGTCCAGCTCTTTATT (1870)
 TCAACCTGGCCGTGCTTTCCACTT (1871)
 TCAACCTGGCCGTGCTTTCCACTT (1872)

A54//NM_003238//TGFB2//"transforming growth factor, β 2"

CCTGAACAACGGATTGAGCTATATC (1873)

CCCAGCGCTACATCGACAGCAAAGT (1874)

AACAGCATCAGTTACATCGAAGGA (1875)

A55//NM_001539//DNAJA1//"DnaJ (Hsp40) homolog, subfamily A, member 1"

CCAAGTAGAACTGGTGGACTTTGA (1876)

CCAAATCAGGAAAGACGGCGCCA (1877)

CATCCTCATATGCTTCTCCATTGT (1878)

A56//NM_003032//SIAT1//"sialyltransferase 1 (β -galactoside α -2,6-sialyltransferase)"

ACGCAGTCCTGAGGTTTAATGG (1879)

CACCCACAGCCAACTTCCAACAAGATGT (1880)

GCACAAAACTACCATTTCGCCT (1881)

B9//NM_013324//CISH //cytokine-inducible SH2-containing protein

TGTGCATAGCCAAGACCTTCTC (1882)

CCAATACCAGCCAGATTCCCGAAGGTA (1883)

CTGGCATCTTCTGCAGGTGTT (1884)

A69//NM_006408//AGR2//anterior gradient 2 homolog (Xenopus laevis)

CAGTTTGTCTCCTCAATCTGGTT (1885)

TGTCCCCAGGATTATGTTTGTGACCCA (1886)

TTCCAGTGATATCGGCTCTAACTGT (1887)

A70//NM_002443 NM_138634//MSMB//"microseminoprotein, β -, isoform a, b"

ACCTGTCTATAAGGAGTCCTGCTTATC (1888)

CAATGAATGTTCTCCTGGGCAGCGTT (1889)

AAGTCACGAAGGTGGCAAAGAT (1890)

B11//NM_024539//FLJ23516//hypothetical protein FLJ23516

CTGCTCGAAGGCTACGGAAT (1891)

TCTGCCTTTAATTGCCTCTGCTTCCTG (1892)

TGCGTAGTTGAAGCCTTCCA (1893)

B15//NM_002247//KCNMA1//"potassium large conductance
calcium-activated channel, subfamily M, α member 1"

5 CCGTGCCAGCAACTTTCATT(1894)
CCAAAGTGTCCATATTGCCTGGTACGCC(1895)
CCCTTAAATCAGCCCCGACTTAA(1896)

10 C5//NM_018050//FLJ10298//hypothetical protein FLJ10298

CGAGGAAGCCTGTCCATTGA(1897)
TGACCAGAAATTTGCCAAGCCAAGAGTT(1898)
15 GCTTGTGAAAATTGGCCATGT(1899)

A75//NM_003246//THBS1//thrombospondin 1

20 TCCAGCATGGTCCTGGAAGT(1900)
TCTTCAGTCACTTTGCGGATGCTGTCCT(1901)
TGAACTCCGTTGTGATAGCATAGG(1902)

25 A76//NM_005688//ABCC5//"ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member
5"

GGACACTGCACAGCATCGAT(1903)
CCGCAGATTCCAACCAAGTTTACCCTCTT(1904)
30 CGAAGGTCCACTGATTGCAA(1905)

35 E3//NM_016354//SLC21A12//"solute carrier family 21 (organic anion
transporter), member 12"

GCGTCACCTACCTGGATGAGA(1906)
TACATTGCCATCTTCTACACAGCGGCC(1907)
40 GCCCATTTCCGTGTAGATATTCA(1908)

E4//NM_012434//SLC17A5//"solute carrier family 17 (anion/sugar
transporter), member 5"

45 TGCCACTATTCCAGGAATGGTT(1909)
CACGGTTTGGCATTCTCCAACAGTGTTA(1910)
CTTCACCTTTGGCGAATAGTGTA(1911)

50 A87//x52947//GJA1//"cardiac gap junction protein, connexin 43"

GGTTACTGGCGACAGAAACAATTC(1912)
CGCAATTACAACAAGCAAGCAAGTGAGC(1913)
55 TGCCCCATTTCGATTTTGTTTC(1914)

EP 1 394 274 A2

A90//d28137//BST2//BST2

CAGTGATGGAGTGTGCAATG (1915)

CATCTCCTGCAACAAGAGCTGACCGA (1916)

CACATCCTGAAAGCCCTTCTG (1917)

A94//j04164//IFI9-27//interferon-inducible protein9-27

CCTCTTCTTGAAGTGGTGCTGT (1918)

TGGGCTTCATAGCATTCGCCTACTCC (1919)

CCATCTTCCTGTCCCTAGACTTC (1920)

A97//m24283//ICAM1//major group rhinovirus receptor (ICAM1)

GCTGACGTGTGCAGTAATACTGG (1921)

CAGACAGTGACCATCTACAGCTTTCCGG (1922)

TTCTGAGACCTCTGGCTTCGT (1923)

A113//D13666//OSF-2//osteoblast specific factor 2 (fasciclin I-like)

AGCAAACCACTTCACGGATC (1924)

AATTAGGCTTGGCATCTGCTCTGAGGCC (1925)

GGTGCCAGCAAAGTGTATTCTCC (1926)

A114//D31784//CDH-6//"cadherin 6, type 2 preproprotein"

CGCAGTTCTGTAGTTGAGTTTCAAGG (1927)

TTAGCAGGGTTGATGTGGAGCGTGAAG (1928)

ACCAAGAACAGAATGCCCAGG (1929)

A116//U21049//DD96//"epithelial protein upregulated in carcinoma, membrane associate"

GCCTTTGCAGTCAACCACTTCTG (1930)

ATGATCCTGACCGTCGGAAACAAGGC (1931)

TCTGTTCCCACTGAGGACTCCAT (1932)

A117//X87212//CTSC//cathepsin C

TCTCAGACCCCAATCCTAAGCC (1933)

TCTTGTAGCCAGTATGCTCAAGGCTGTGAA (1934)

CTGCAATAAGGTATGGGAAGCC (1935)

A118//U17077//BENE//BENE protein

TGCCCCGAGCTGATATTTGG (1936)

TAGCCGCCACCCACATAGTATACCCCTT (1937)

CATACATCACCCATCCTTGCGAG (1938)

A121//AI979079//FLJ10261//hypothetical protein FLJ10261

TTTGTCAGTCTGAGCTCCGAAGG (1939)

TAGCTGTCAGAGCCAAAGACATCGGAATCT (1940)

TCCCAATGCCTCTGAGGATATT (1941)

A122//M87434//OAS2//2'-5'-oligoadenylate synthetase 2 (69-71 kD)

CATCAGGAACATCCTGCTGCA (1942)

CAGCTCCAATCAGCGAGGCCAGTAATCT (1943)

CACATTATTGGTTGGGTCAACTGG (1944)

A123//AB032953//Odz2//"odd Oz/ten-m homolog 2 (Drosophila, mouse) "

AGGCATGGTCAATGCCAGGT (1945)

TCATGACAACAGCTTCCGCATCGCAA (1946)

AGTCTCACTTATGACGGGCTTGATG (1947)

A124//X82693//E48//"lymphocyte antigen 6 complex, locus D"

AAGCATTCTGTGGTCTGCCC (1948)

CTCGCTTCTGCAAGACCACGAACACA (1949)

TTCACCAGATTCCCCCTCAGAG (1950)

A137//AF061812//KRT16//"keratin type 16 gene, exon 8"

CACCATTGAGAATGCGCAG (1951)

TTTTGCAGATTGACAATGCCAGGCTG (1952)

ACTTGGTCCTGAAGTCATCGG (1953)

Mouse genes;

A29//m84373//NOS2A//"nitric oxide synthase 2A (inducible, hepatocytes) "

TGACGGCAAACATGACTTCAG (1954)

AATTACAGCTCATCCGGTACGCTGG (1955)

GCCATCGGGCATCTGGTA (1956)

EP 1 394 274 A2

A38//NM_009126//SERPINB4 (SCCA2)//"serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovalbumin), member 4"

ATGACCTCCCAATTCCATTGG (1957)
ACATGGGAATGGTCGATGCCTTTGA (1958)
ACCAGAGAAGTCAGCCTTCTGTG (1959)

A39//NM_011111//SERPINB2//"serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovalbumin), member 2"

CACATGAGGTTTTGTAGCATGAACT (1960)
AGCCTCAGAATTGCATCTTCAAGTGCCA (1961)
GCACTGAAGACTGCTATACAATTGC (1962)

A41//NM_010877//NCF2//neutrophil cytosolic factor 2

ACCACCTCCTAATTCTAGCCCC (1963)
AGTTGTCAACCAGGTCACAAGCAAAAAGAGC (1964)
CATGTAAGGCATAGGCACGCT (1965)

B5//AA959954//MDA5//melanoma differentiation associated protein-5
GAGAGCAAATGTGGACTCAGCTAGT (1966)

TGTAGCCCGAGATCACCCACAGAGAAC (1967)
AATGCCCATGAGGTATTGTCCTA (1968)

B6//NM_010259//GBP5//guanylate binding protein 5
GCAGCAAATAGAGCATTGGC (1969)
AGCATGAGATGCTGATGGAACAGAAGGA (1970)
TGCTCCATCTTCTCAGTCAGC (1971)

C4//NM_024246//MGC13102//hypothetical protein MGC13102

GGGCTGGCGAGATATTGAAC (1972)
CCATTCAAAGAGGATGCCAACCTGCTC (1973)
CGCTCGATGCACTGTAGATCA (1974)

A61//NM_009367//TGFB2//"transforming growth factor, β 2"

TTACCCTAAGCGAGAAAGTGCAA (1975)
CGCAGCCAACGCGCCCA (1976)
CCTTAACCCCTGTGGAACAACA (1977)

EP 1 394 274 A2

A62//NM_008298//DNAJA1// "DnaJ (Hsp40) homolog, subfamily A, member 1"

TGTCTAGTTATATGAAGTGAACCAATTGTG (1978)
TGCCTTTGCATTGTATTGCCTCAGCC (1979)
CGAAATGTATTATGCCACCTTCTAGTAA (1980)

A63//D16106//SIAT1// "sialyltransferase 1 (β-galactoside α-2,6-sialyltransferase)"

GGGTTACCTGCCCAAAGAGAC (1981)
TTCAGAACCAAGGCTGGGCCTTGG (1982)
CAGAAGACACGACGGCACAC (1983)

B10//NM_009895//CISH //cytokine-inducible SH2-containing protein

CAGTGCCCGCAGCTTACAA (1984)
CTGTGTCGGCTAGTCATCAACCGTCTGG (1985)
TCGGAGGTAGTCGGCCATAC (1986)

B16//NM_023270//FLJ23516//hypothetical protein FLJ23516

TCGCAGTGAGACTGCATCATC (1987)
CTTCAGTACAAGGAGCAGATGAGCCACCTC (1988)
TTTGCTGACTGCGCATGTTC (1989)

B20//NM_010610//KCNMA1// "potassium large conductance calcium-activated channel, subfamily M, α member 1"

TGGTAACGTGGACACCCTTGA (1990)
TAATGATTGCTCCACCAGTTTCCGTGC (1991)

GTTGGCGGCTGCTCATCTT (1992)

C6//NM_026345//FLJ10298//hypothetical protein FLJ10298

GTCCTCTGCATGCTAGGCAAG (1993)
AGCCATCCCTCAGTCCAACCACTTTCTG (1994)
ACCCTTCTTCTCTTCCTCTTTAAAAAA (1995)

A79//NM_011580//THBS1//thrombospondin 1

GGTGTGCTGCAGAATGTGAGGTT (1996)

5 AGGCTGTCTCCAGCTCTACCAACGTCCT (1997)

AACCGTTCACCACGTTGTTGT (1998)

10 A80//NM_013790//ABCC5// "ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member 5"

TGGAGGCTGCATCAAGATTG (1999)

TCAGTGGCACTGTCAGATCAACCTGG (2000)

15 TCTTCCGTGTACTGGTTGAAAGG (2001)

A102//M61896//GJA1// "cardiac gap junction protein, connexin 43"

20 CGAGCAAACTGGGCGAA (2002)

ACAGCGCAGAGCAAAATCGAATGGG (2003)

ATGGTGCTTCCGGCCTG (2004)

25 A109//AK003407//IFI9-27//interferon-inducible protein9-27

AGGTGTCCGGTGCCTGACC (2005)

TGGTCTGGTCCCTGTTCAATACTCTTCA (2006)

30 GCCCAGGCAGCAGAAGTTC (2007)

A112//m31585//ICAM1//major group rhinovirus receptor (ICAM1)

AGTCCGCTGTGCTTTGAGAAC (2008)

35 TGGCACCGTGCAGTCGTCCG (2009)

CCGGAAACGAATACACGGTG (2010)

A125//D13664//OSF-2//osteoblast specific factor 2 (fasciclin I-like)

TAGCCCAATTAGGCTTGGCATCC (2011)

TAGCACCTGTGAACAATGCGTTCTCTGATG (2012)

45 TAAGAAGGCGTTGGTCCATGCT (2013)

A126//D82029//CDH-6// "cadherin 6, type 2 preproprotein"

50 TTTAAGACCCCCGAGTCCTCTC (2014)

CCAATTGGCAGGATCAAAGCCAGTGA (2015)

CTCCGCATTTTCTCCCACATC (2016)

55

A128//AW01791//DD96// "epithelial protein up-regulated in carcinoma,

membrane associate"

GATGCAAGGCCTCATTGCTG (2017)
CGCTGTGTTCTTGGTCCTTGTTGCAA (2018)
AGAAGTGGTTGACGGCGAAGAC (2019)

A129//U74683//CTSC//cathepsin C
TCTCAGACACCAATCCTGAGTC (2020)
TCTTGCAGCCCCCTATGCCCAAGGTTGTGAT (2021)
CTGCAATGAGGTATGGGAATCC (2022)

A130//BC012256//BENE//BENE protein
CGGGTTCTGGGTGTGGACT (2023)
CTGCTACACACGTCGCATACCCCTTG (2024)
CATACAGCACCCATCCCTGC (2025)

A133//BC006062//FLJ10261//hypothetical protein FLJ10261
CGGCATCTGGTATAACATCCTCA (2026)
AGGTGTTGGGAAGCTGGCTGTCATCA (2027)
GATGAAGTCAGACGTGAAGGAGATC (2028)

A135//NM_011856//Odz2//"odd Oz/ten-m homolog 2 (Drosophila, mouse)"
GAATGATCAACGCCAGGTTTG (2029)
ACCTATCACGACAATAGCTTCCGCATTGC (2030)
CGCTAATGACGGGTTTGATGC (2031)

A136//X53782//E48//"lymphocyte antigen 6 complex, locus D"
GGTCTGCCCCGTCCAACCTTC (2032)
TTCTGCAAAACCGTCACCTCAGTGGAG (2033)
TCACCAGGTTCCCATTGAGAG (2034)

A138//AF053235//KRT16//"keratin type 16 gene, exon 8"
TCAAGACCATTGAGGACCTGA (2035)
ACACGATCACCTACTCACTCCTCAAGCA (2036)
AGCCTGGCATTGTCAATCTG (2037)

Genes whose expression levels tend to vary in humans:
Human genes;

A16//NM_002997//SDC1//syndecan 1

TGGTGGGTTTCATGCTGTACC (2038)

TGAAGAAGAAGGACGAAGGCAGCT (2039)

GCATAGAATTCCTCCTGTTTGGTG (2040)

A21//NM_024090//LCE//hypothetical protein MGC5487

TCTCTGACCCTTGCACTCTTCA (2041)

CATTTTGATGACCAAAGGCCTGAAGCA (2042)

GAATTTGCTGACAGGTCCATTG (2043)

A88//u17986//SLC6A8//SLC6A8

TCCTACTACTTCCGTTTCCAAAGG (2044)

CCTCTGTTGTGCCCTCTGCTTTGTCAT (2045)

CTCACATCAGTCACCATGGAGAG (2046)

Mouse genes;

A42//NM_011519//SDC1//syndecan 1

GGCTTTCATGCTGTACCGGAT (2047)

TGGAGGAGCCCAAACAAGCCAATG (2048)

AGGCGTAGAACTCCTCCTGCTT (2049)

A47//NM_130450//LCE//hypothetical protein MGC5487

AGCTGTACTTTGATTGCAGGTCAA (2050)

CTCACCAGTTGTCCATGTCCACCCAC (2051)

GGACCAATCAGCTAGGACAACTTG (2052)

Genes whose expression levels varied in mice:

Human genes;

A17//NM_000667//ADH1A//"class I alcohol dehydrogenase, α subunit"

TTTCCCTTGTGGCAGTCTTCA (2053)

CCTCTACCCTACATGATCTGGAGCAACAGC (2054)

TTGGAAAGCCCCCAAATGT (2055)

A58//NM_014375//FETUB//fetuin B

CCGAGTCTCTTGCGAAATACAA (2056)

ACAACCCACTGGCTAGAGCCCTGGT (2057)

CGGAGGACTGAAGTGAACAGCT (2058)

B22//NM_014585//SLC11A3// "solute carrier family 11 (proton-coupled
divalent metal ion transporters), member 3"

AACCGCCAGAGAGGATGCT (2059)

TGGATCCTTGGCCGACTACCTGACCT (2060)

CACATCCGATCTCCCAAGTA (2061)

A119//V01512//c-fos//cellular oncogene c-fos (complete sequence)

GGCAAGGTGGAACAGTTATCTCC (2062)

TCCGAAGGGAAAGGAATAAGATGGCTGCA (2063)

AGTGTATCAGTCAGCTCCCTCCTC (2064)

Mouse genes;

A43//NM_007409//ADH1A// "class I alcohol dehydrogenase, α subunit"

TGTGGTGTAAGCGTCGTCGTA (2065)

CCAATGCCCAGAACCTCTCCATGAAC (2066)

CGCCAAATATTGCTCCCTTC (2067)

A44//NM_008030//FMO3//Flavin-containing Monooxygenase 3

CTTGCAGCCCCTACCAAGTTC (2068)

CCCGGAACGCCATCCTAACACAGTG (2069)

TGACGACACGCGTCTTCATAG (2070)

A65//NM_021564//FETUB//fetuin B

CTCGTCAAAGTCACCAAGGCTAT (2071)

CCATGTACCAAATCCCAGGCCAGCT (2072)

AATACCAACGGGCTCAGAGTCA (2073)

B25//NM_016917//SLC11A3// "solute carrier family 11 (proton-coupled
divalent metal ion transporters), member 3"

CTATTCTCAGGACTAGCCCAGCTT(2074)

TCCAGGCATGAATACGGAGATCACACA(2075)

CCTAGAACGGATATCTTCAAATGGA(2076)

A131//V00727//c-fos//cellular oncogene c-fos (complete sequence)

CCTGAAGAGGAAGAGAAACGGAG(2077)

CGAAGGGAACGGAATAAGATGGCTGC(2078)

CGATTCCGGCACTTGGC(2079)

[0232] The total RNAs extracted by the method described above were treated with DNase (Nippon Gene Co. , Ltd.). Then, the cDNAs prepared by reverse transcription were used as templates. The primer used was random hexamer (GIBCO BRL). A plasmid clone for each gene, which contained the nucleotide sequence region amplified with the pair of primers, was prepared for a standard curve to determine the copy number. A dilution series of the plasmid was used as templates in the PCR assay. The composition of the reaction solution used to monitor PCR amplification was the same as that shown in Table 39.

[0233] Furthermore, similar quantitative analyses for the β -actin gene and the glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH) gene as internal standards for correction were carried out to correct the difference of cDNA concentration in a sample. The copy number of the gene of interest was determined by correcting based on the determined copy numbers for the genes.

[0234] The nucleotide sequences of primers and probes used in the assays for human and mouse β -actin, and human and mouse GAPDH, are the same as shown in Example 6 (human: SEQ ID Nos: 7 to 12) and Example 9 (mouse: SEQ ID NOs: 18 to 23). The expression levels (copy/ng RNA) of the respective genes corrected with the level of β -actin are shown in Figs 7 to 31 (altered in both human and mouse) and Figs 32 to 69 (altered in human). In the OVA-administered group, the respective genes showed significant variations in expression levels. Specifically, the expression levels of genes belonging to groups (A) and (B) were confirmed to be increased and decreased, respectively.

6. Determination of the localization of each mRNA in the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model by in situ hybridization (hereinafter referred to as "ISH")

[0235] A32/IL-1R-1, A36/ADAM 8, A37/diubiquitin, A42/SDC1, A50/IGFBP3, and A129/CTSC were analyzed for the localization pattern. After perfusion fixation with 10% buffered neutral formalin, the pulmonary tissues were removed from three mice from the naive group and each of the other three groups (S-Sal group, Pred group and S-OVA group) 24 hours after the final exposure to the antigen. The tissues were fixed with 10% buffered neutral formalin, and then embedded in paraffin to prepare tissue blocks.

[0236] All paraffin blocks from the mouse lung samples were sliced into 3 μ m sections. Then, the sections were treated with hematoxylin for nuclear staining. Among them, sections exhibiting good tissue morphology were selected from a single individual each of the S-Sal group and S-OVA group for carrying out ISH. The nucleotide sequences of the ISH probes are shown in the following SEQ ID NOs:

CTSC (SEQ ID NO: 2080, 2081);

IL-1 receptor 1 (SEQ ID NO: 2082);

ADAM8 (SEQ ID NO: 2083);

Diubiquitin (SEQ ID NO: 2084);

SDC1 (SEQ ID NO: 2085) ;

and

IGFBP3 (SEQ ID NO: 2086) .

[0237] The paraffin sections of mouse lung tissues from the S-Sal group and the S-OVA group were rehydrated by deparaffinization (washed with water after treatment with xylene, 100%, 90%, 80%, and 70% alcohol). Then, the sections were treated with the ISH probe described above. After the staining, the sections were treated for nuclear staining. The conditions used for the ISH experiments are described below. The ISH result is shown in Table 158.

Probe concentration: 250 ng/ml

Hybridization temperature: 60°C

Duration of hybridization: 6 hours

Post-hybridization wash: 0.1x SSC/70°C /6 minutes/3 times

Coloring reagents: NBT/BCIP

Duration of color development: 7 hours

Table 114

site	constituting cell	A32: IL-1R-1			A36: ADAM 8			A37: dibiquitin			A42: SDC1			A50: IGFEBP3			A129: CTSC		
		Naive	S-Sal	S-OVA	Naive	S-Sal	S-OVA	Naive	S-Sal	S-OVA	Naive	S-Sal	S-OVA	Naive	S-Sal	S-OVA	Naive	S-Sal	S-OVA
bronchial branch	epithelial cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	goblet cell	-	-	-	-	-	++	+	+	++	+	+	+	+	+	++	ND	-	-
	lymphocyte	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	macrophage	-	-	++	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	+
bronchiole	smooth muscle cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	epithelial cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	Clara cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	goblet cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	lymphocyte	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	macrophage	-	-	++	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	+
	smooth muscle cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	type I alveolar epithelial cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
alveolus (alveolar duct)	type II alveolar epithelial cell	-	-	-	-	-	++	-	-	++	-	-	-	+	+	++	ND	-	-
	macrophage	-	-	++	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	+
	alveolar macrophage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	+
	endothelial cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	fibroblast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	invasive cell	x	x	-	x	x	-	x	x	++	x	x	x	x	x	++	ND	x	-

x : invasive cell
 + : only plasma cells were stained

Claims

1. A method of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises the steps of:

- (1) determining the expression level of a marker gene in a biological sample from a subject;
- (2) comparing the expression level determined in step (1) with the expression level of the marker gene in a biological sample from a healthy subject; and
- (3) judging the subject to have bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease when the result of the comparison in step (2) indicates that (i) the expression level of the marker gene in the subject is higher than that in the control when the marker gene is a gene according to (a) or (ii) when the expression level of the marker gene in the subject is lower than that in the control when said marker gene is a gene according to (b);

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b):

- (a) a group of genes whose expression levels increase when respiratory epithelial cells are stimulated with interleukin-13, and comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 25 to 310;
- (b) a group of genes whose expression levels decrease when respiratory epithelial cells are stimulated with interleukin-13, and comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 311 to 547.

2. The testing method according to claim 1, wherein the biological sample is a respiratory epithelial cell.

3. The testing method according to claim 1, wherein the gene expression level is measured by PCR analysis of the cDNA.

4. The testing method according to claim 1, wherein the gene expression level is measured by detecting the protein encoded by the marker gene.

5. A reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the reagent comprises a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of a marker gene, or an oligonucleotide having at least 15 nucleotides and comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the complementary strand of the nucleotide sequence of the marker gene, and wherein, the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1.

6. A reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the reagent comprises an antibody that recognizes a protein encoded by a marker gene, and wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1.

7. A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1, and wherein the method comprises the steps of:

- (1) contacting a candidate compound with a cell expressing the marker gene;
- (2) measuring the expression level of said gene; and
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (a) or increases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the compound has not been contacted.

8. The method according to claim 7, wherein the cell is a respiratory epithelial cell or a goblet cell.

9. The method according to claim 8, which comprises the step of culturing the respiratory epithelial cells under the condition in which culture medium is removed from the apical side of said cells and the culture medium is supplied from the basolateral side of the cells.

10. A kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the kit comprises (i) a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of a marker gene, or an oligonucleotide having at least 15 nucleotides and comprising a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to the complementary strand of the polynucleotide, and (ii) a cell expressing the marker gene, and wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1.

11. A kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the kit comprises (i) an antibody that recognize a protein encoded by a marker gene, and (ii) a cell expressing the marker gene, wherein the marker gene is selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1.

12. The kit according to claim 10 or 11, which further comprises a cell-supporting material to culture respiratory epithelial cells under conditions in which the culture medium is supplied from the basolateral side of the cells.

13. The kit according to claim 12, which further comprises respiratory epithelial cells.

14. An animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the animal is a transgenic nonhuman vertebrate wherein the expression level of a marker gene, or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, has been increased in the respiratory tissue, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) in claim 1 or the following (A):

(A) a group of genes whose expression levels increase in the lung of an animal model for bronchial hypersensitivity induced by an exposure to the ovalbumin antigen, wherein the genes comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 954 to 1174.

15. The animal model according to claim 14, wherein the nonhuman vertebrate is a mouse.

16. An animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the animal is a transgenic nonhuman vertebrate wherein the expression level of a marker gene, or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, has been decreased in the respiratory tissue, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (b) in claim 1 or the following (B):

(B) a group of genes whose expression levels decrease in the lung of an animal model for bronchial hypersensitivity induced by an exposure to the ovalbumin antigen, wherein the genes comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 1376 to 1515.

17. The animal model according to claim 16, wherein the nonhuman vertebrate is a mouse.

18. A method for producing an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises the step of administering to a mouse any one of (i) to (iv):

- (i) a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (A) in claim 14;
- (ii) a protein encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (A) in claim 14;
- (iii) an antisense nucleic acid of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (B) in claim 16, a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of a gene through an RNAi (RNA interference) effect; and
- (iv) an antibody that binds to a protein encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (B) in claim 16, or a fragment comprising an antigen-binding region thereof.

19. An inducer that induces bronchial asthma in a mouse, wherein said inducer comprises as an active ingredient any one of (i) to (iv) in claim 18.

20. A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease comprising the steps of:

- (1) administering a candidate compound to an animal subject,
- (2) assaying the expression level of the marker gene in a biological sample obtained from the animal subject, and
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (a) or (A), or a compound that increases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (b) or (B), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted,

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group consisting of (a) or (b) in claim 1, (A) in claim 14, and (B) in claim 16, or a gene functionally equivalent to said marker gene.

21. A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease comprising the steps of:

(1) contacting a candidate compound with a cell into which a vector has been introduced, wherein the vector comprises a transcriptional regulatory region of a marker gene and a reporter gene that is expressed under the control of the transcriptional regulatory region,
(2) measuring the activity of the reporter gene, and
(3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of the reporter gene when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound that increases the expression level of the reporter gene when the marker gene belongs to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted,

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1, or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene.

22. A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease comprising the steps of:

(1) contacting a candidate compound with a protein encoded by a marker gene,
(2) measuring the activity of the protein, and
(3) selecting a compound that decreases the activity when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound that increases the activity when the marker gene belongs to the group (b), as compared to that in a control where the candidate compound has not been contacted,

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1, or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene.

23. A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient a compound being obtainable by any one of the screening methods according to claims 7, 20, 21, and 22.

24. A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient a marker gene or an antisense nucleic acid corresponding to a portion of the marker gene, a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of the gene through an RNAi effect, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) in claim 1.

25. A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient an antibody recognizing a protein encoded by a marker gene, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) in claim 1.

26. A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient a marker gene, or a protein encoded by a marker gene, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (b) in claim 1.

27. A DNA chip for testing for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, on which a probe has been immobilized to assay a marker gene, and wherein the marker gene comprises at least a single type of gene selected from group (a) and (b) in claim 1.

Fig. 1

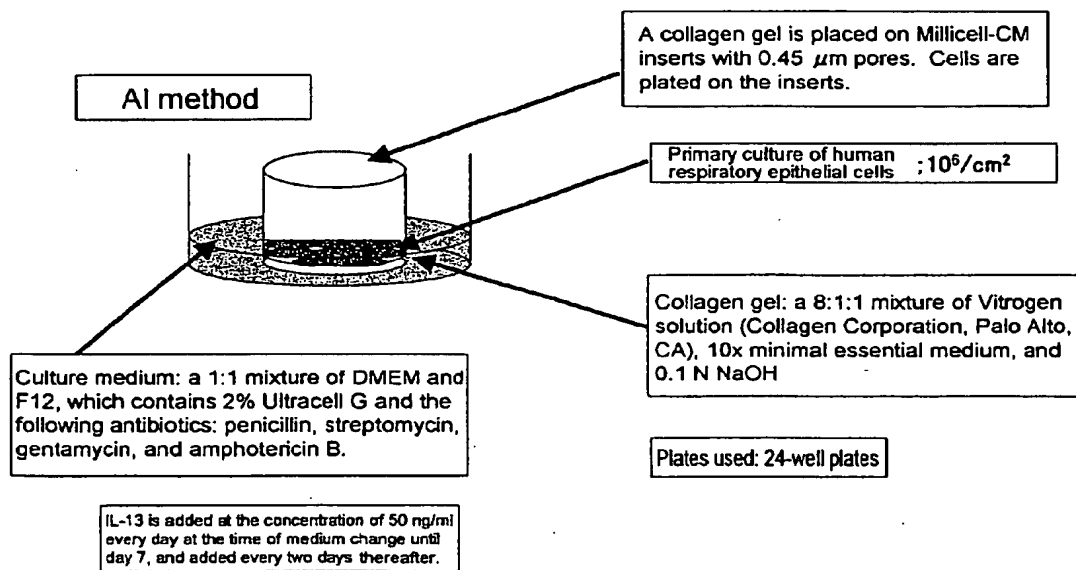


Fig. 2

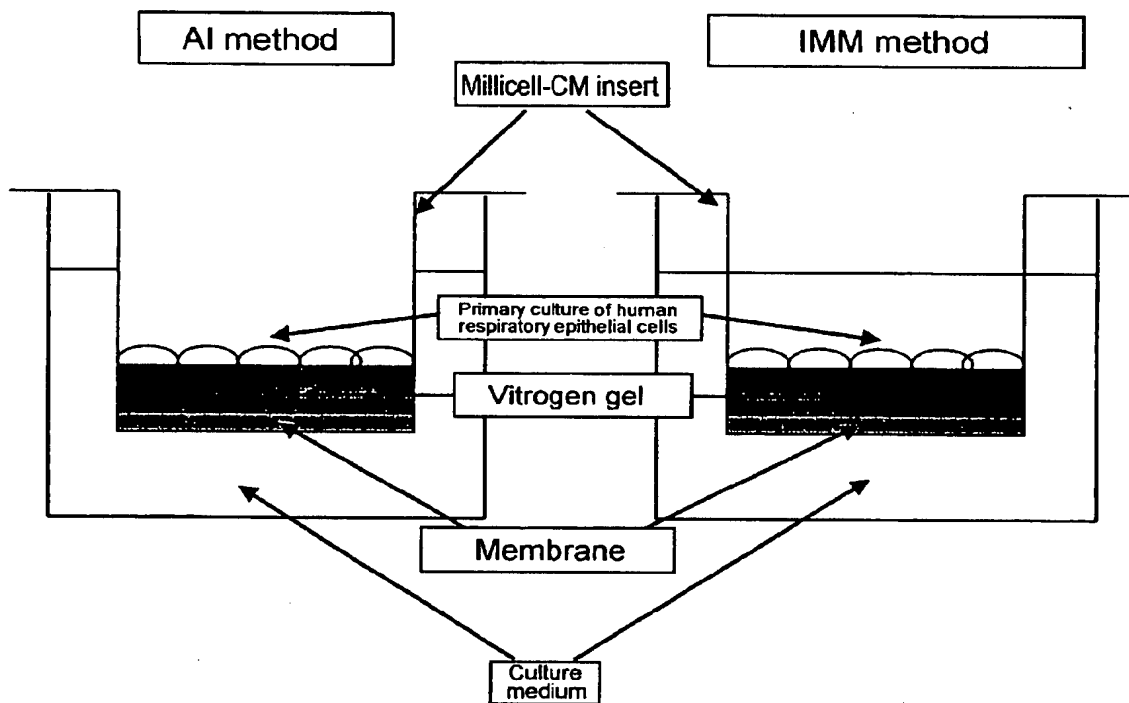


Fig. 3

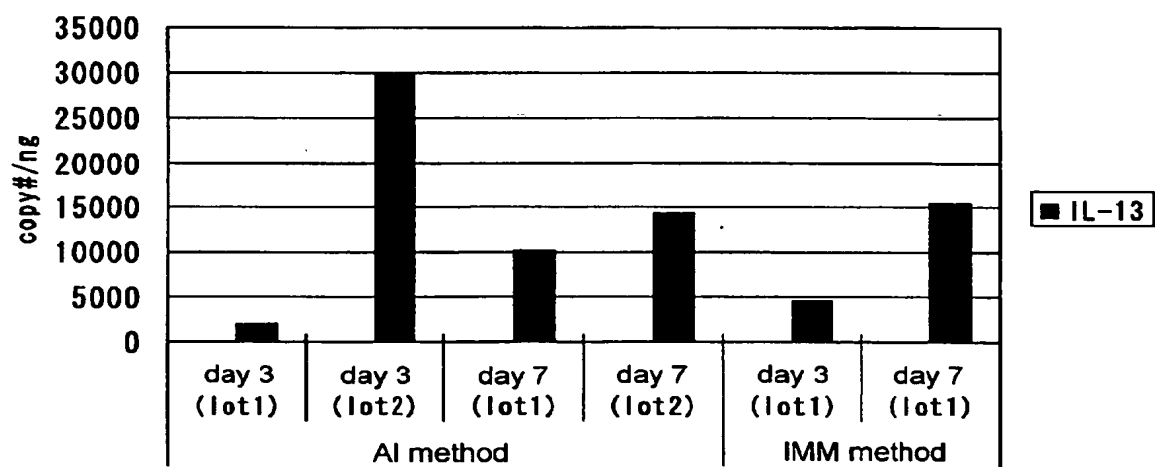


Fig. 4

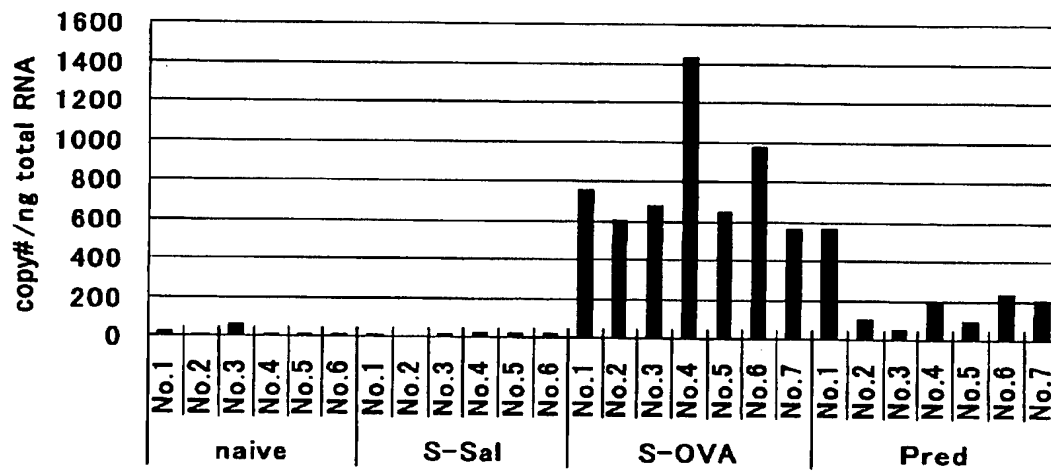


Fig. 5

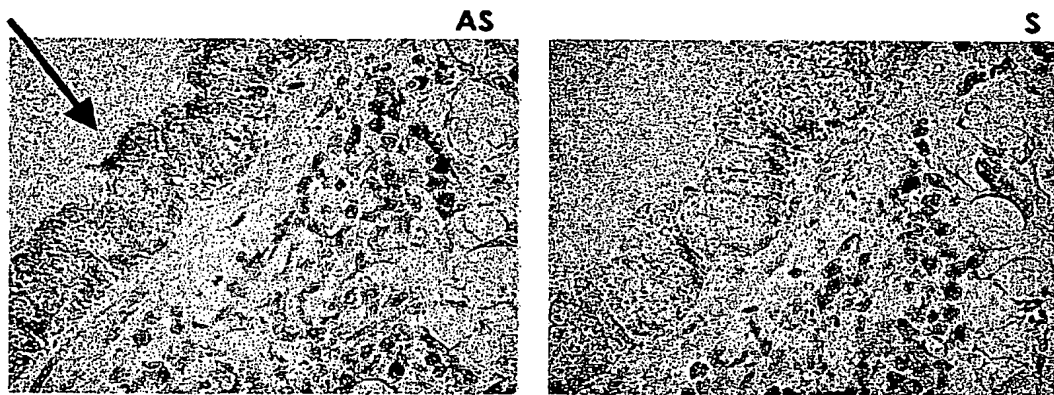


Fig. 6

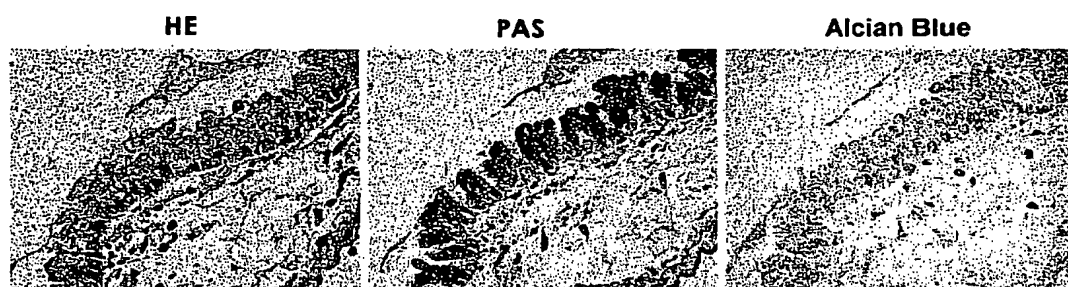


Fig. 7

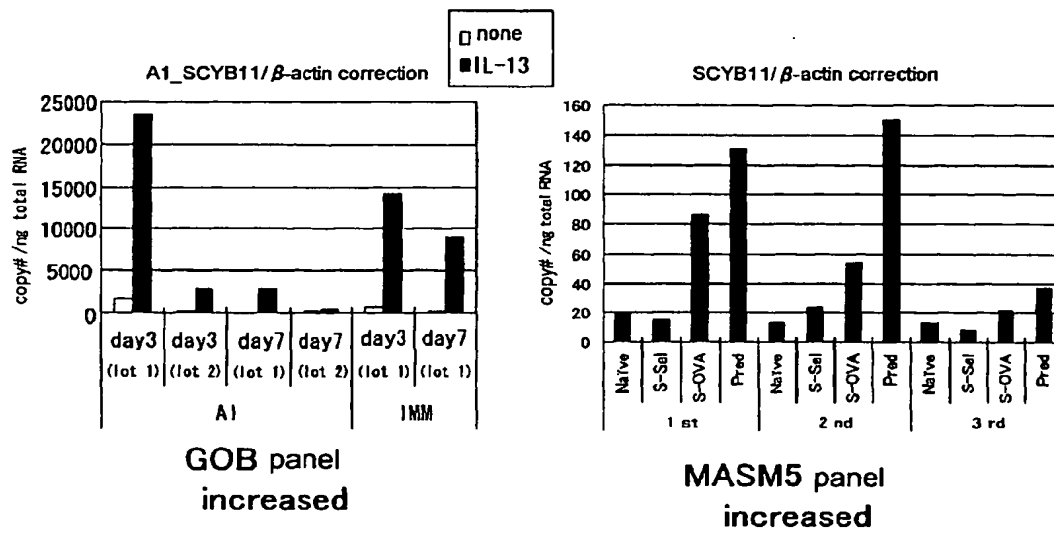


Fig. 8

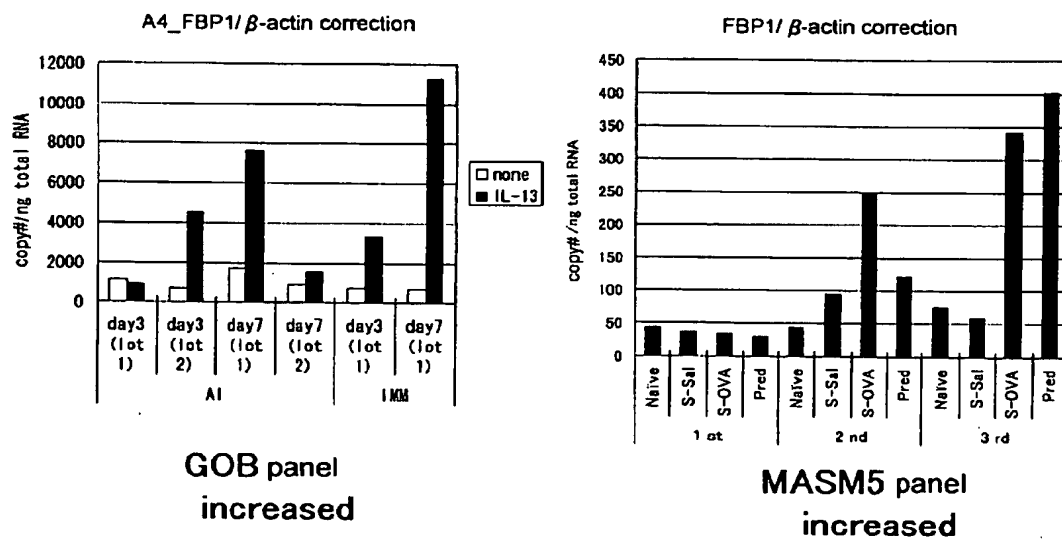


Fig. 9

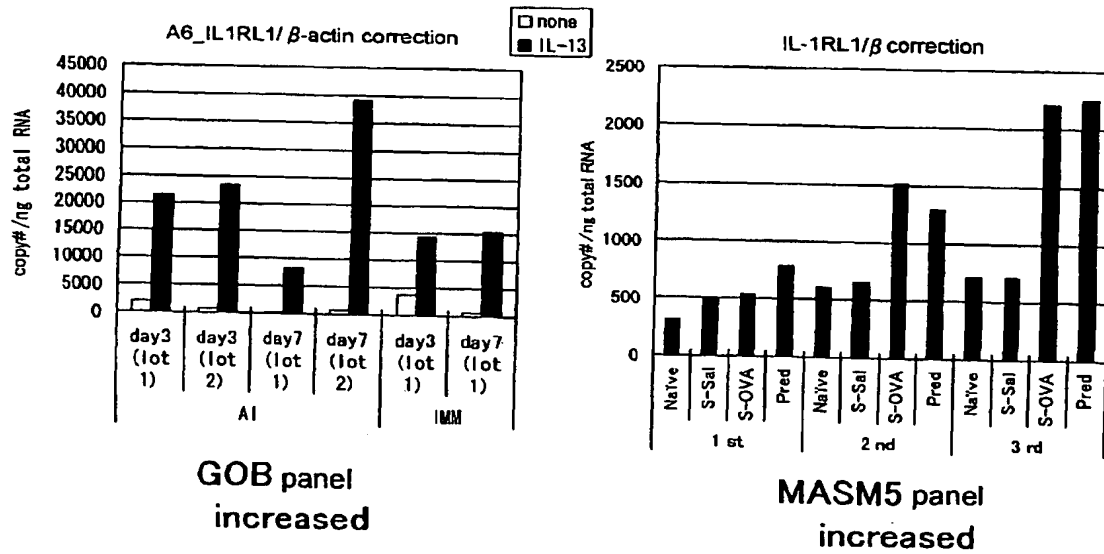


Fig. 10

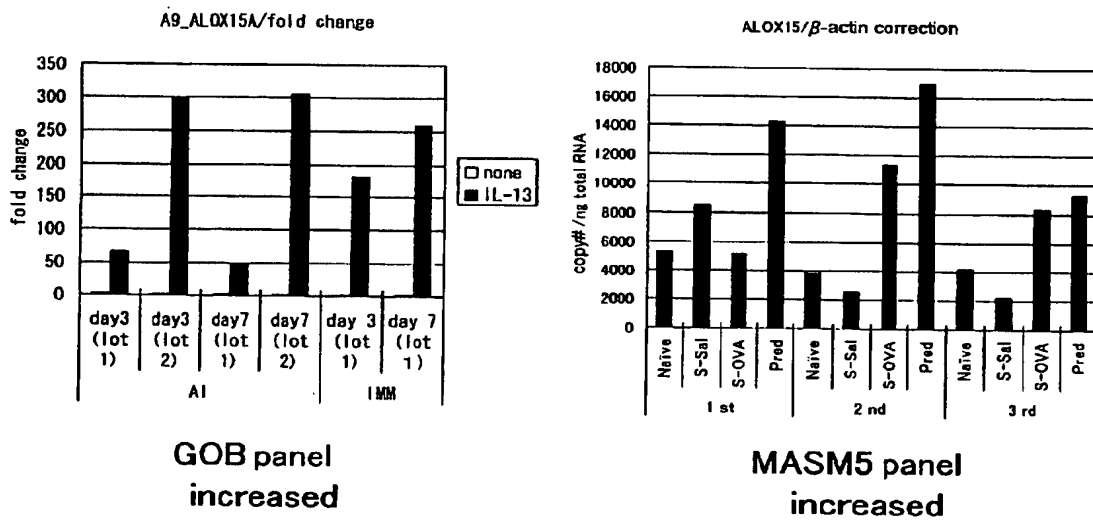


Fig. 11

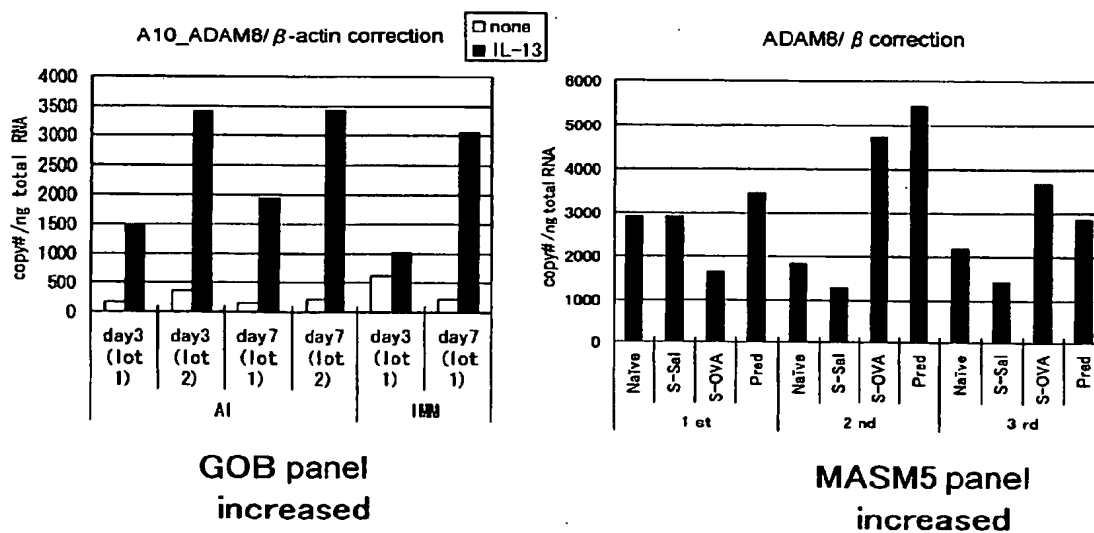


Fig. 12

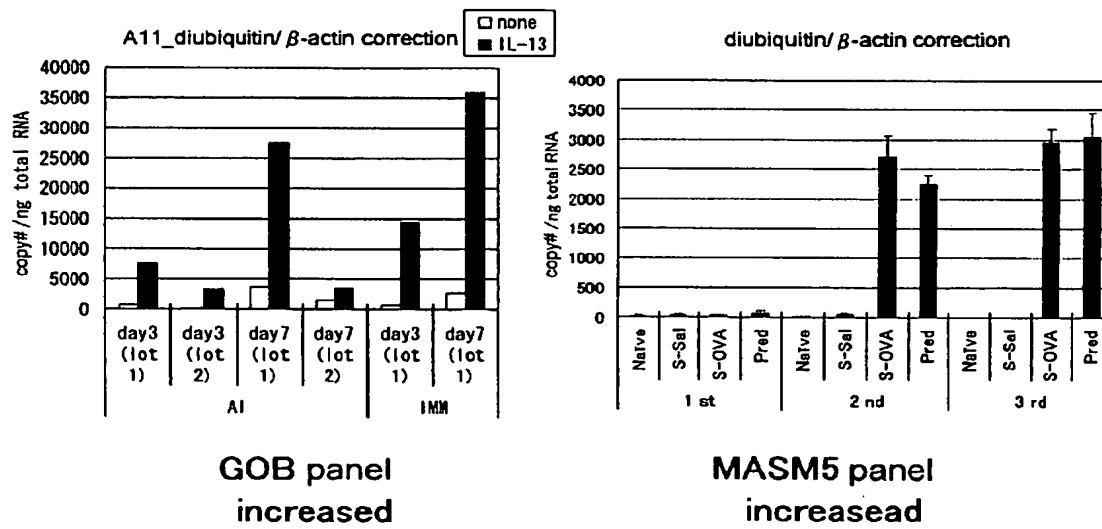


Fig. 13

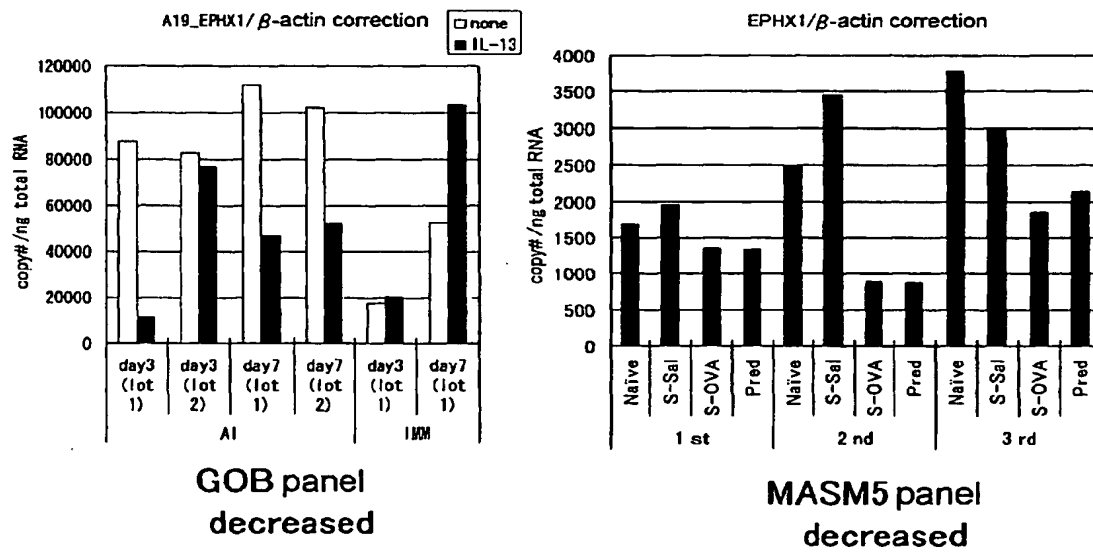


Fig. 14

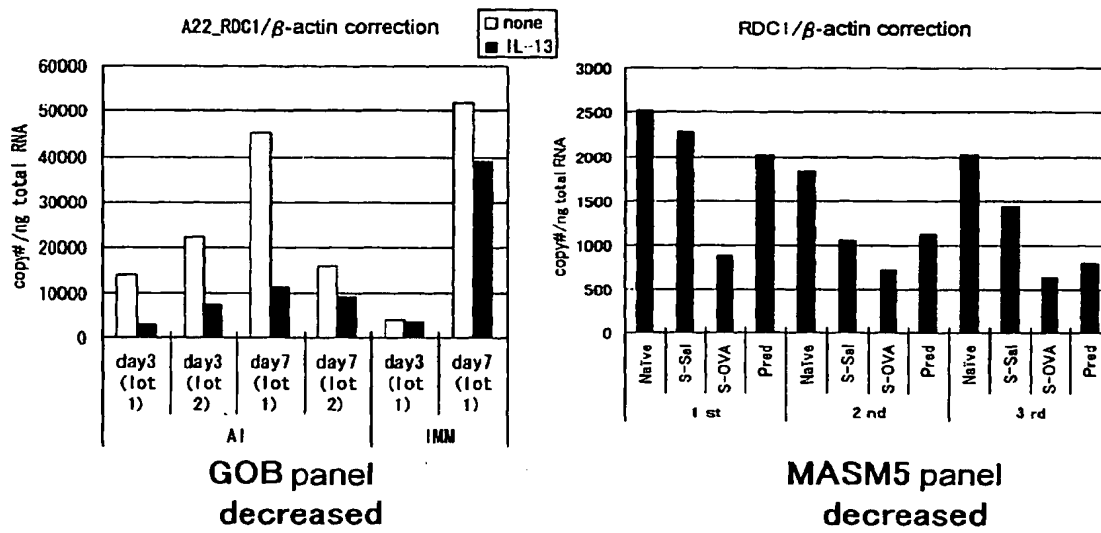


Fig. 15

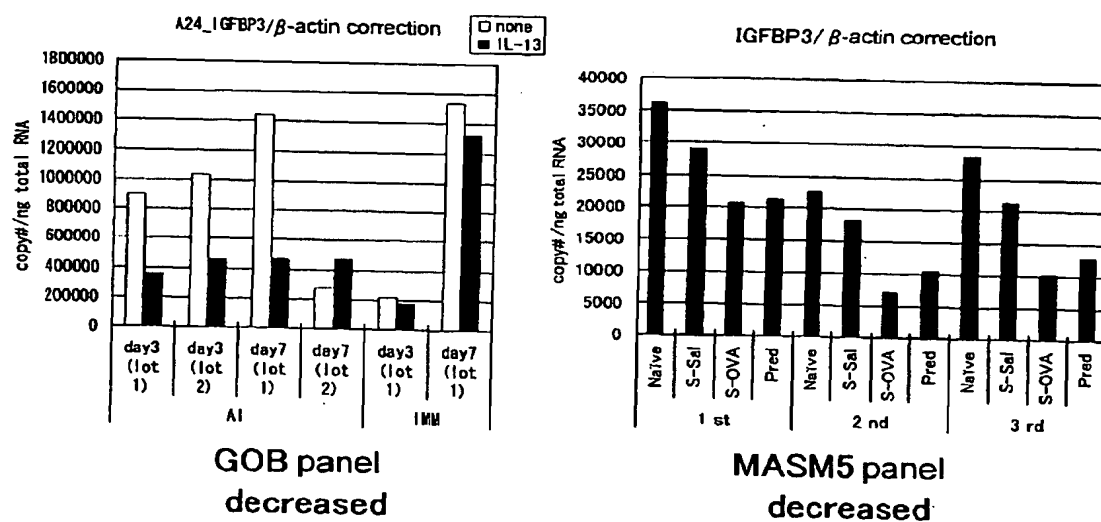


Fig. 16

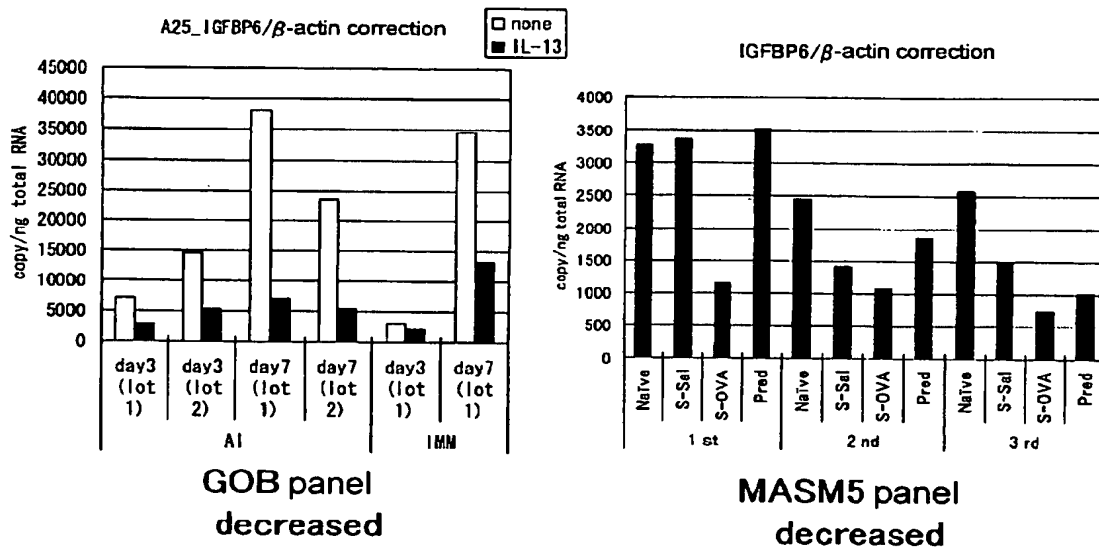


Fig. 17

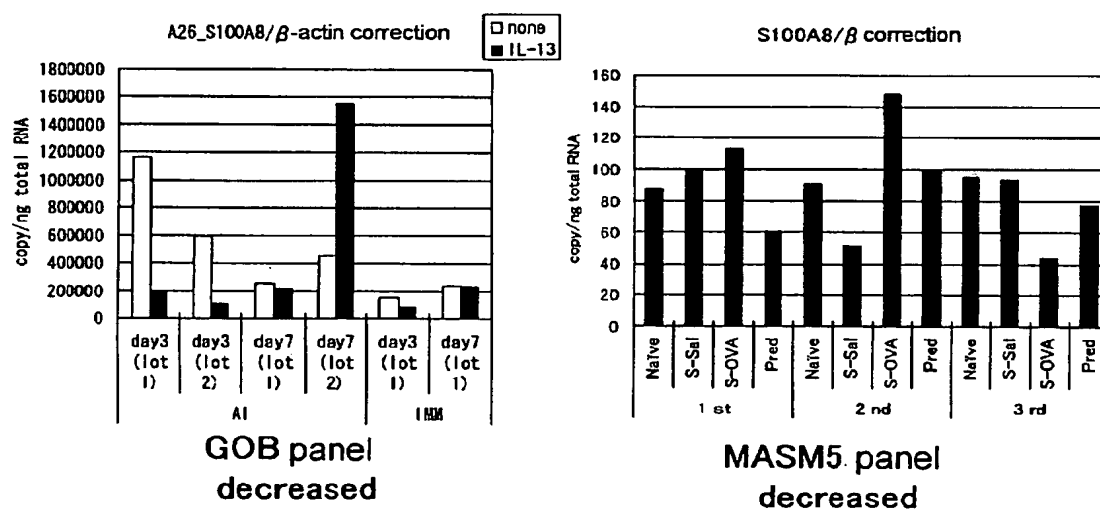


Fig. 18

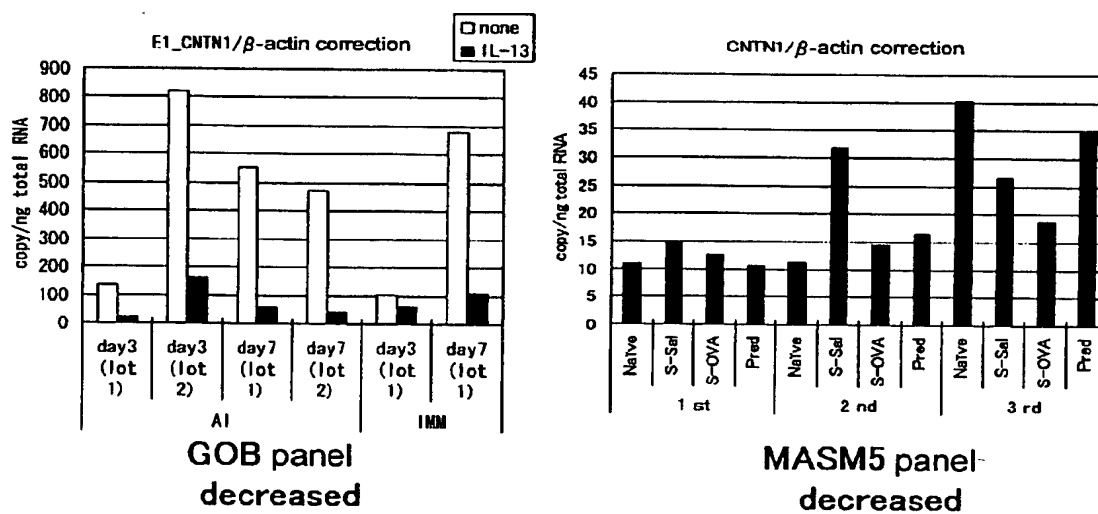


Fig. 19

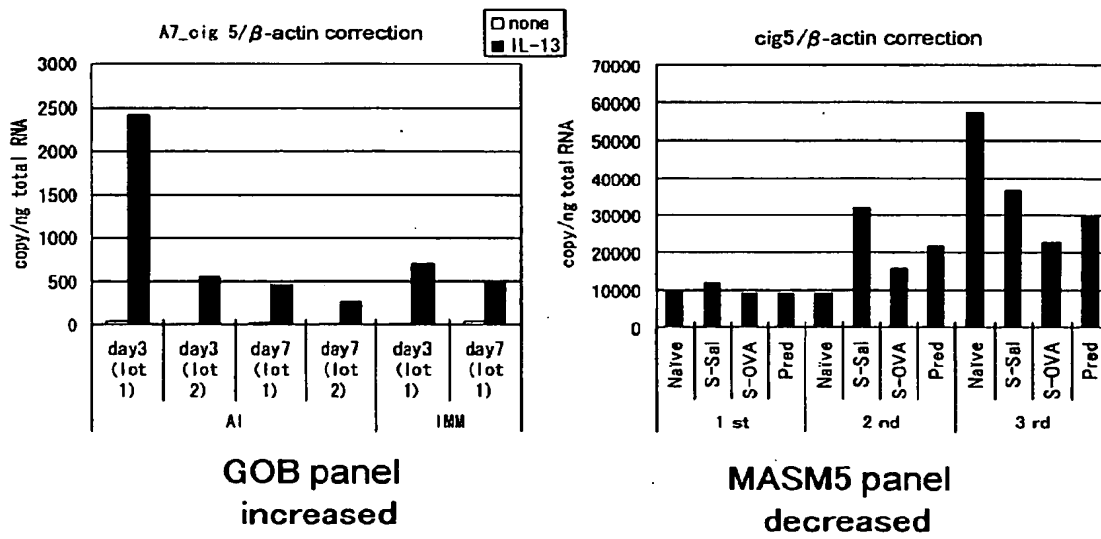


Fig. 20

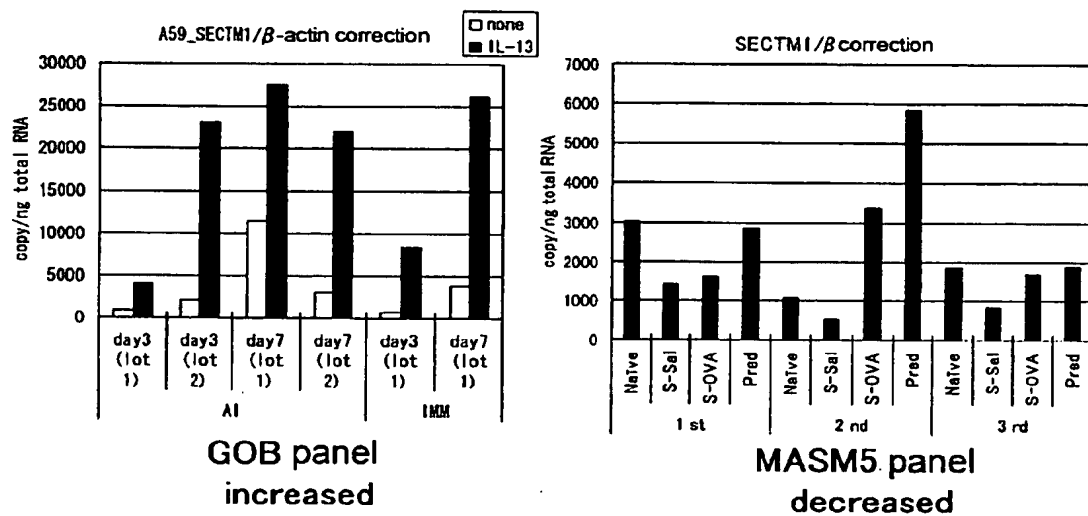


Fig. 21

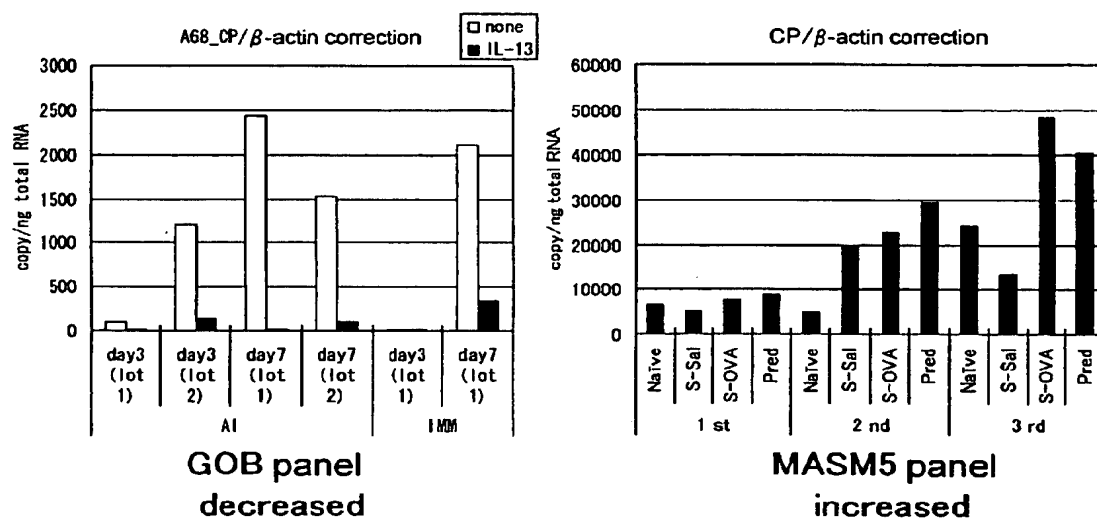


Fig. 22

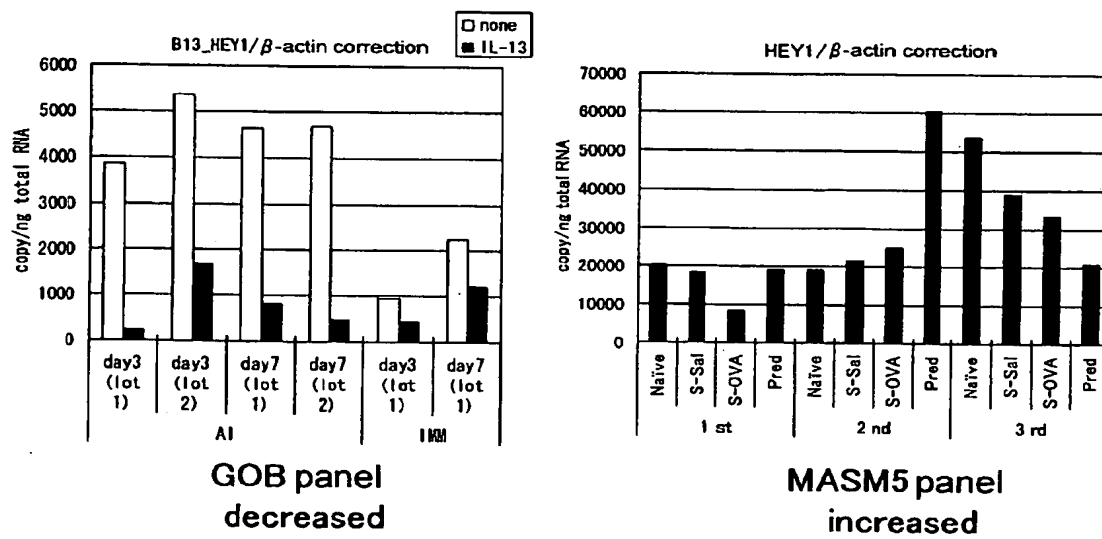


Fig. 23

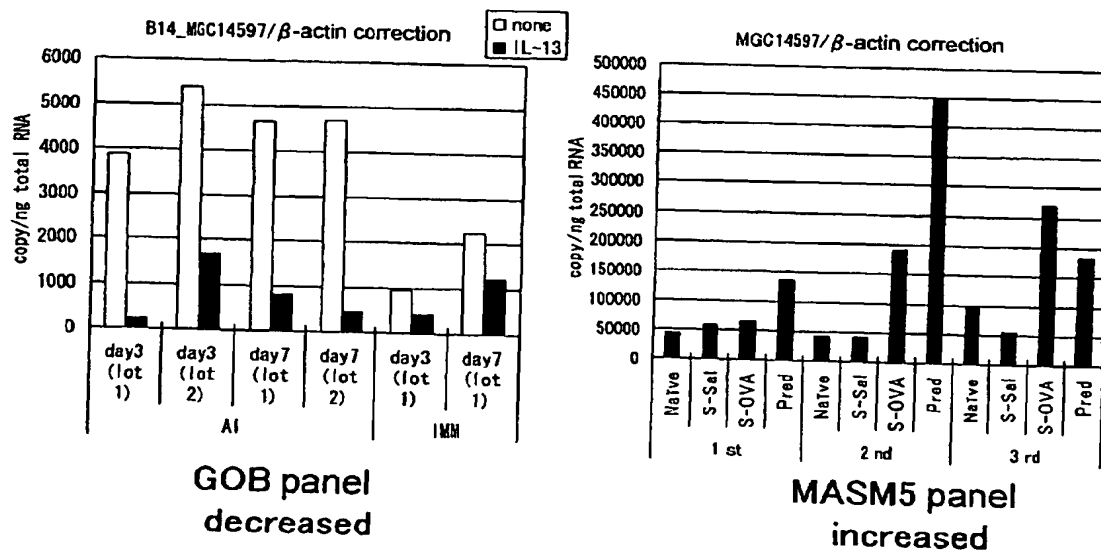


Fig. 24

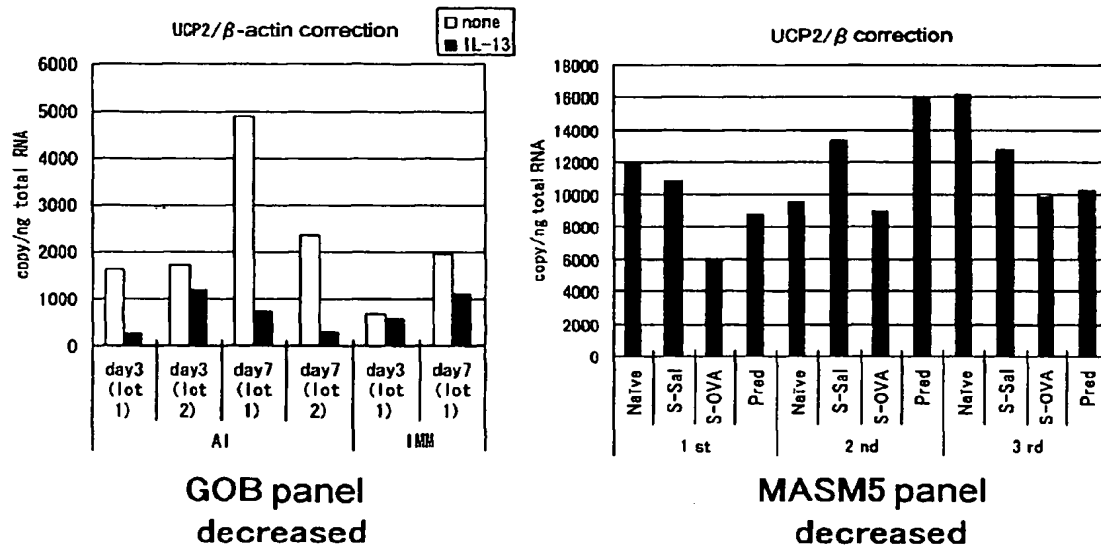


Fig. 25

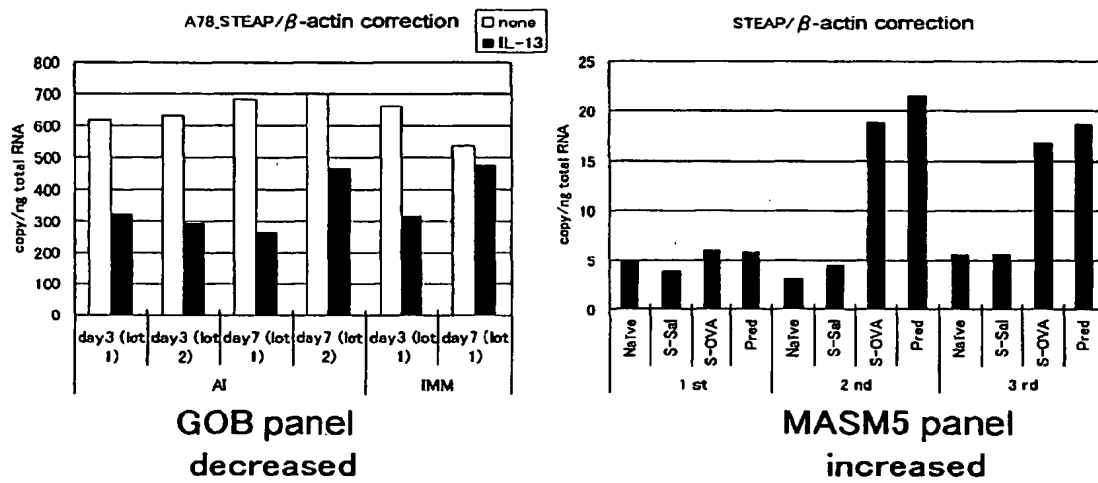


Fig. 26

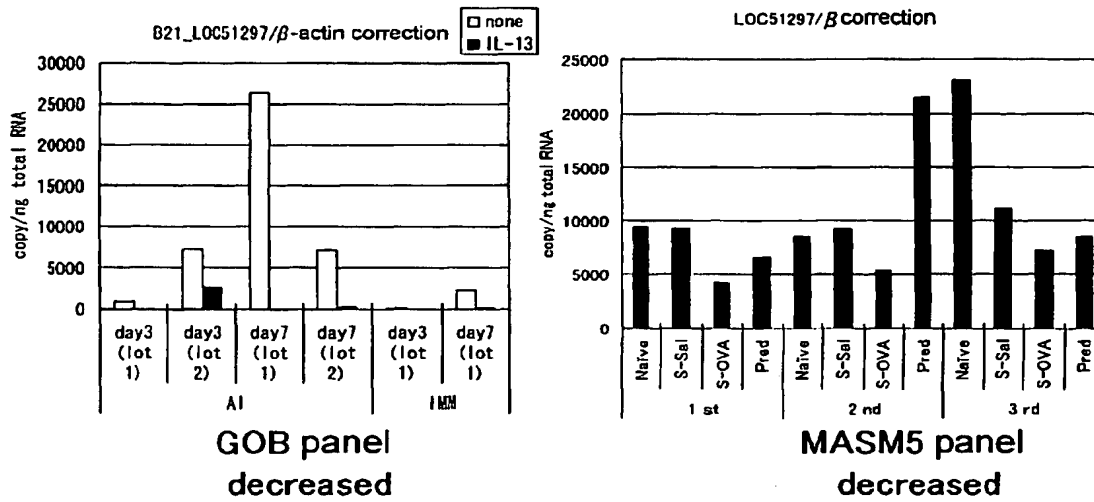


Fig. 27

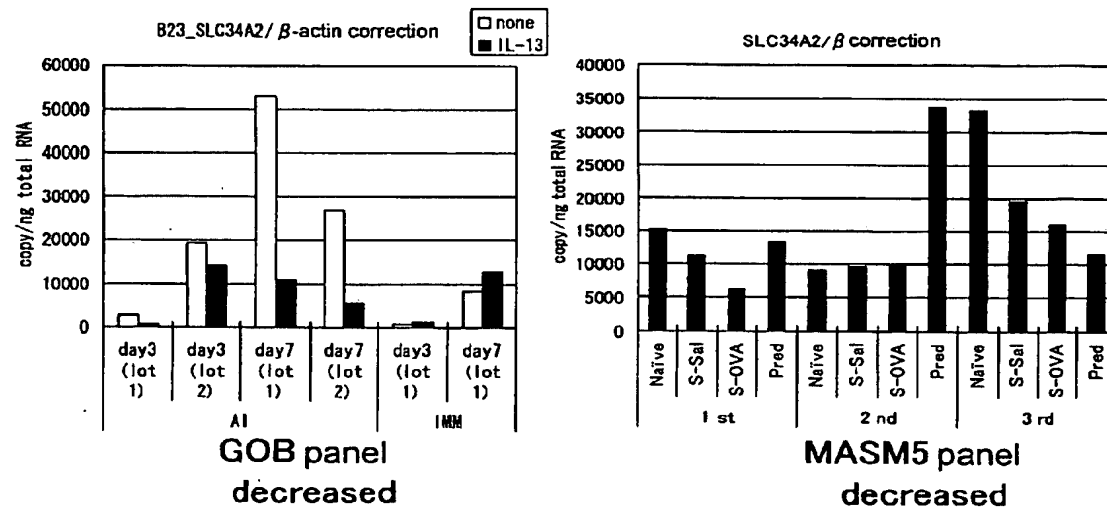


Fig. 28

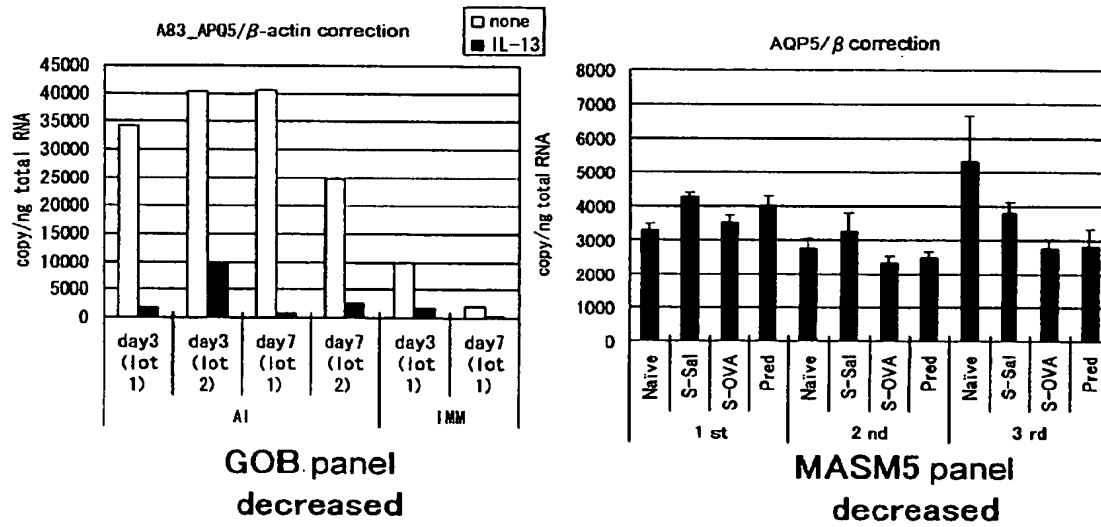


Fig. 29

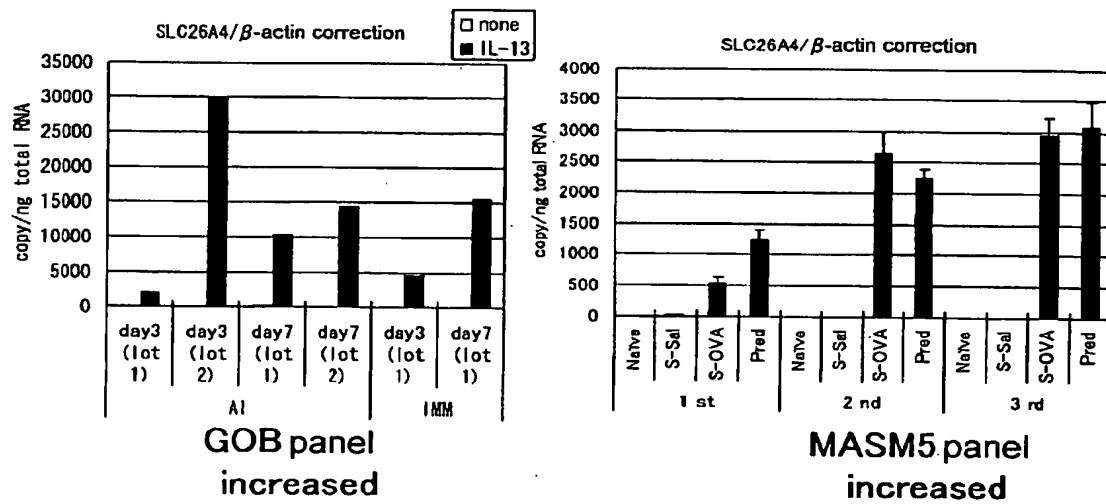


Fig. 30

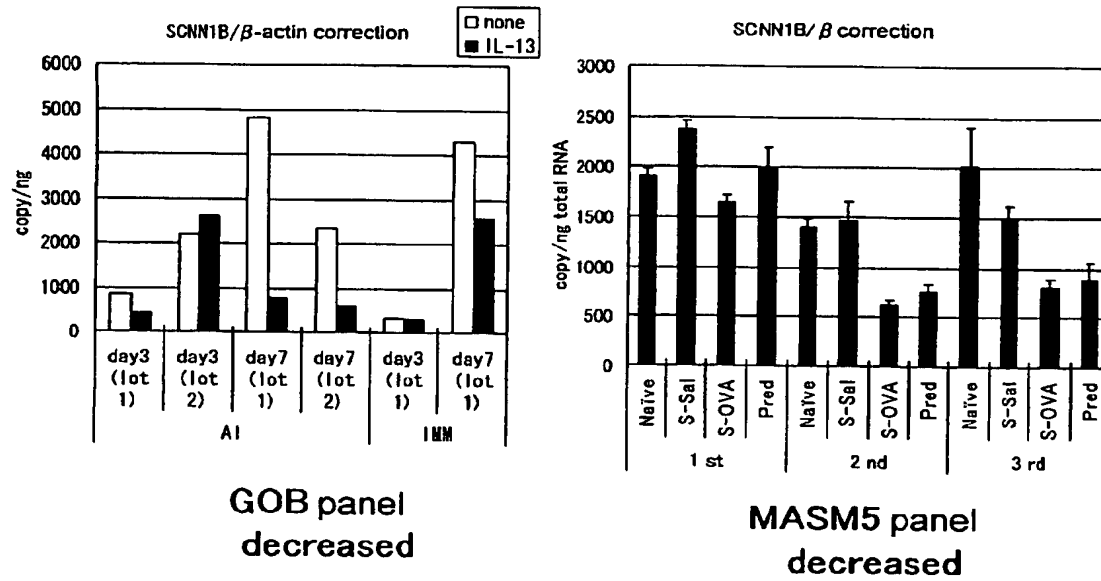


Fig. 31

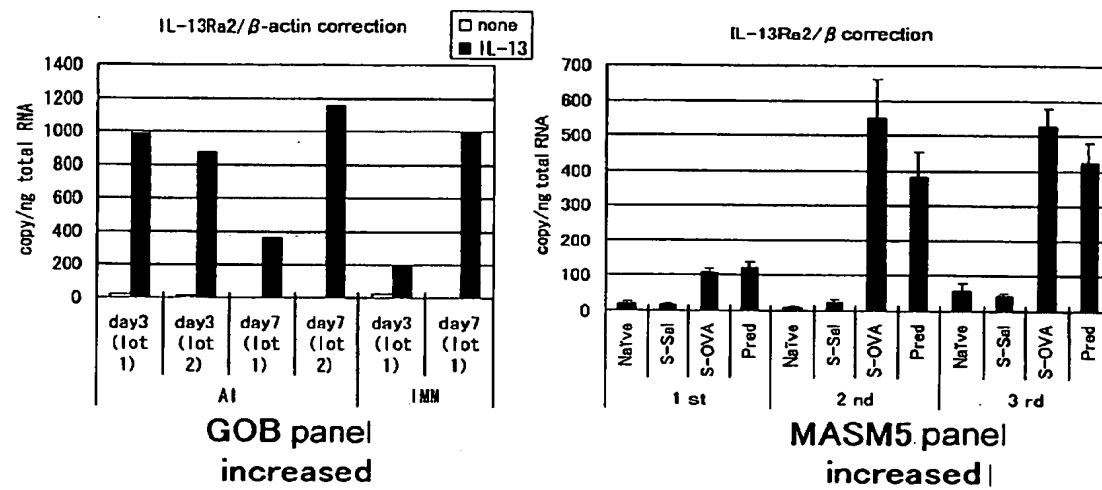


Fig. 32

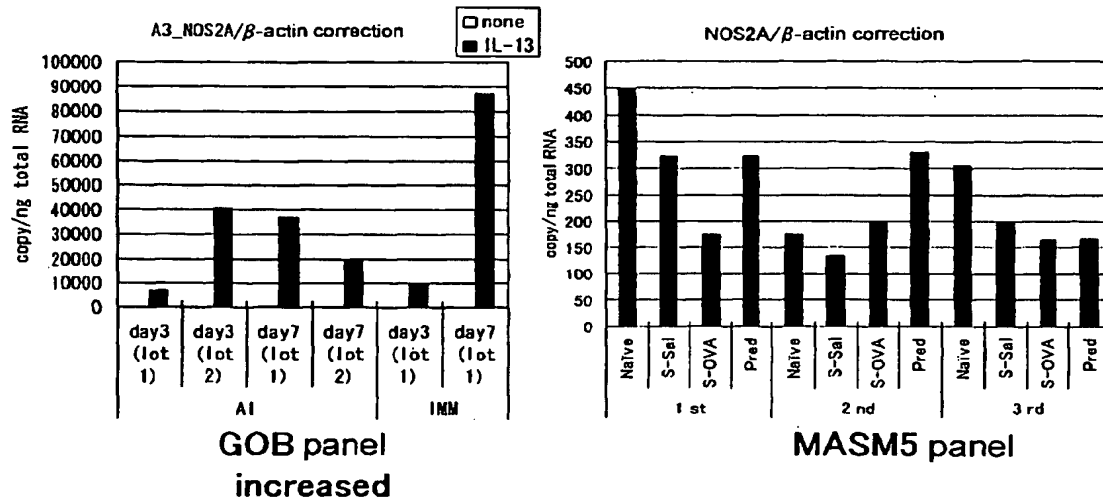


Fig. 33

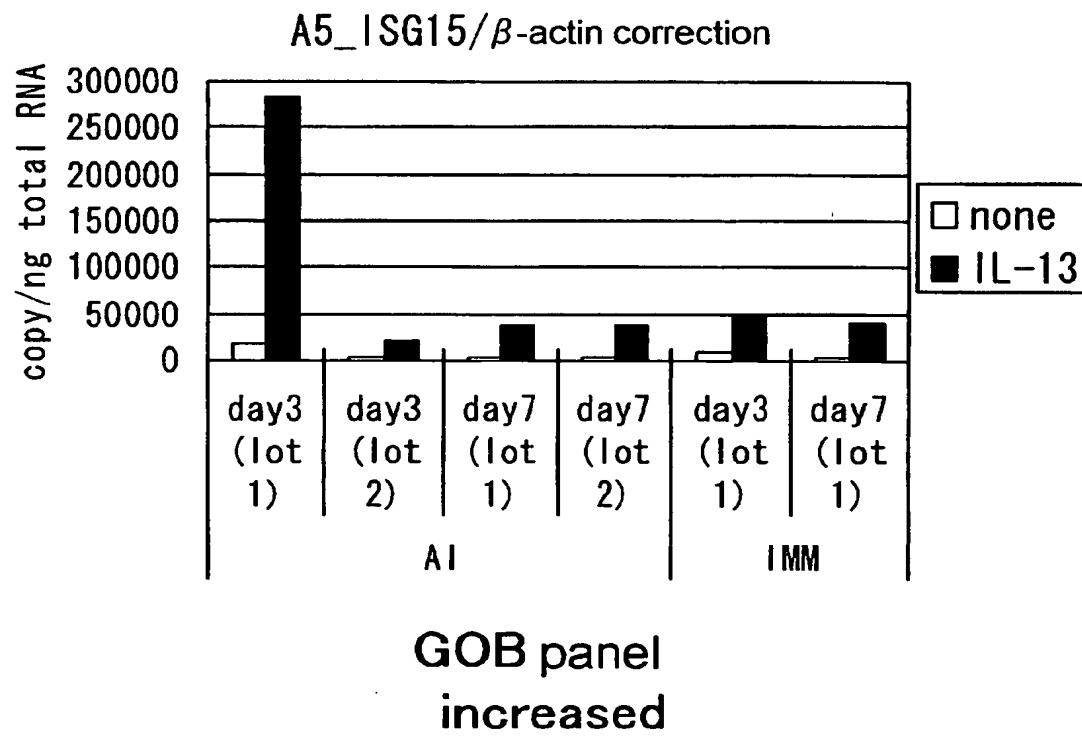


Fig. 34

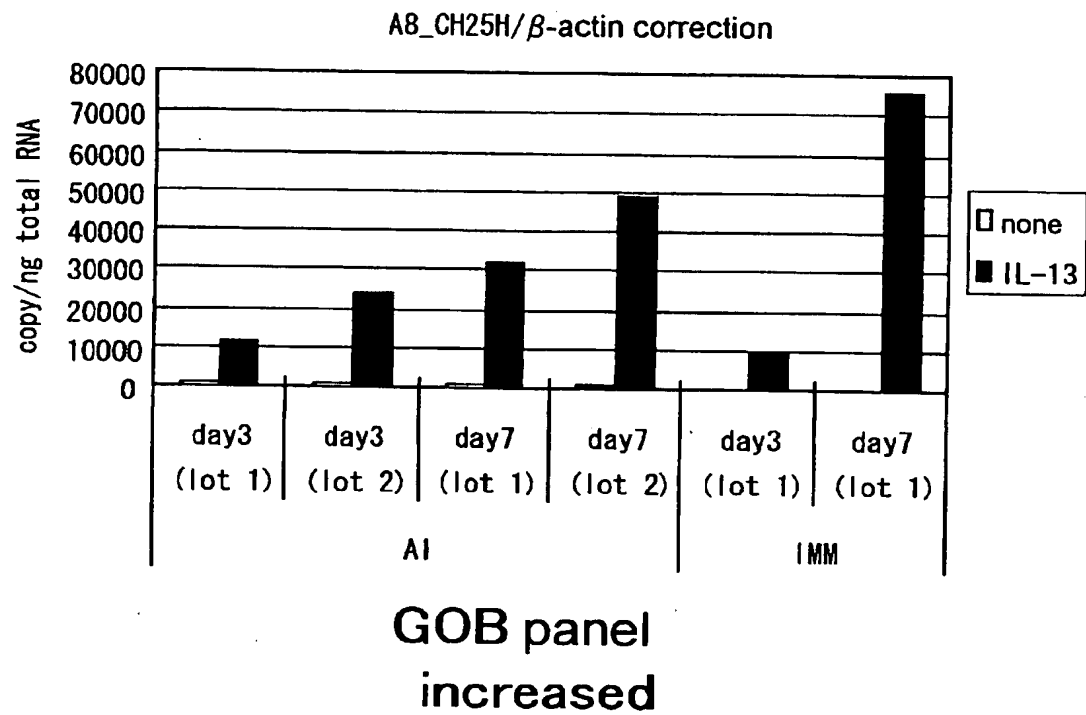


Fig. 35

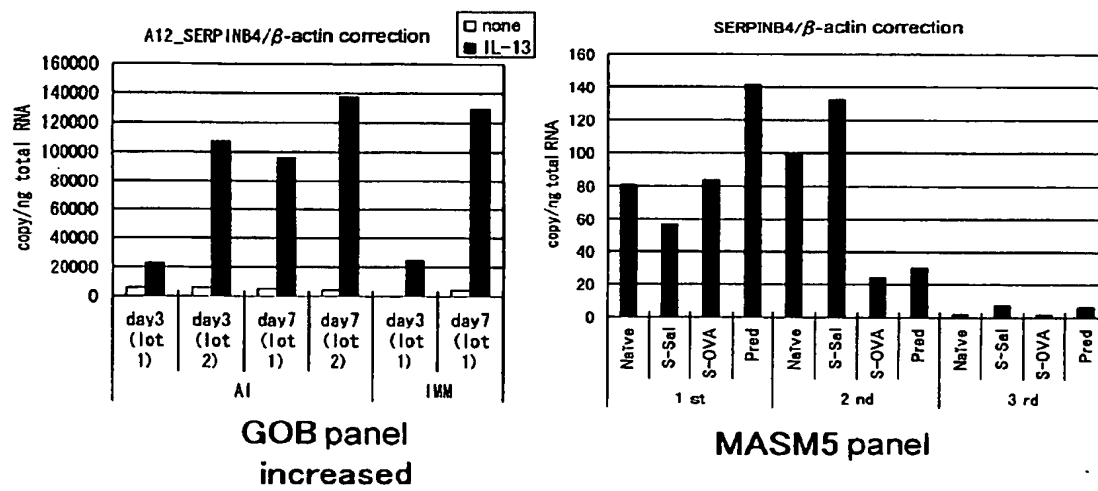


Fig. 36

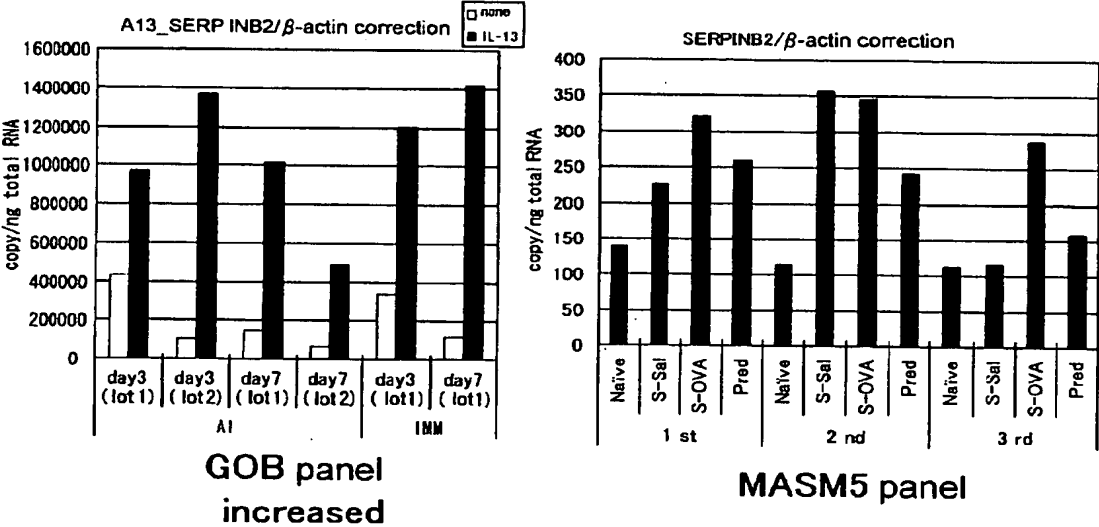


Fig. 37

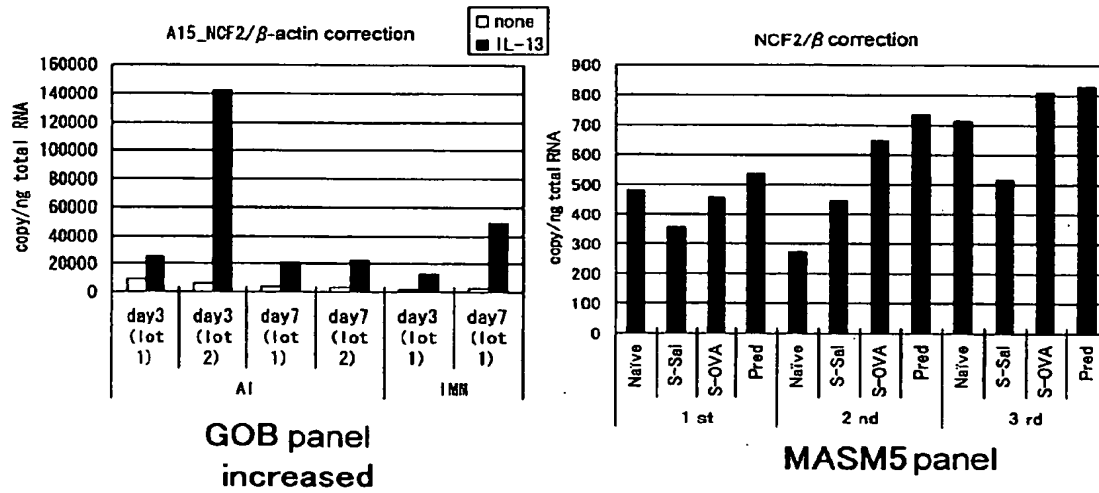


Fig. 38

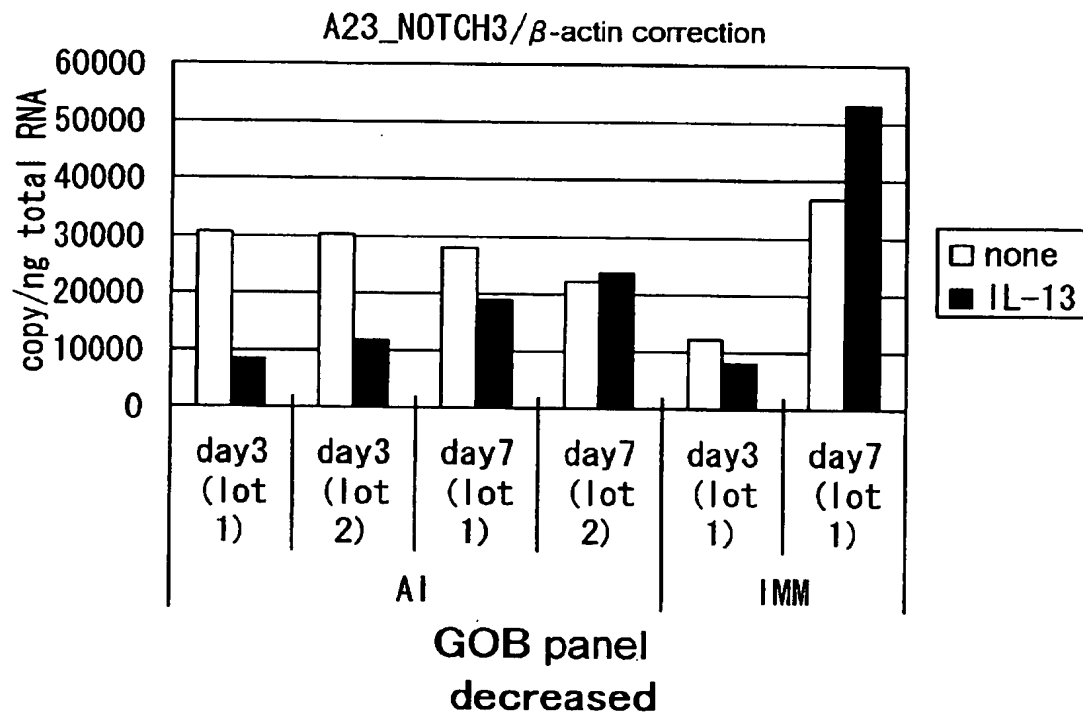


Fig. 39

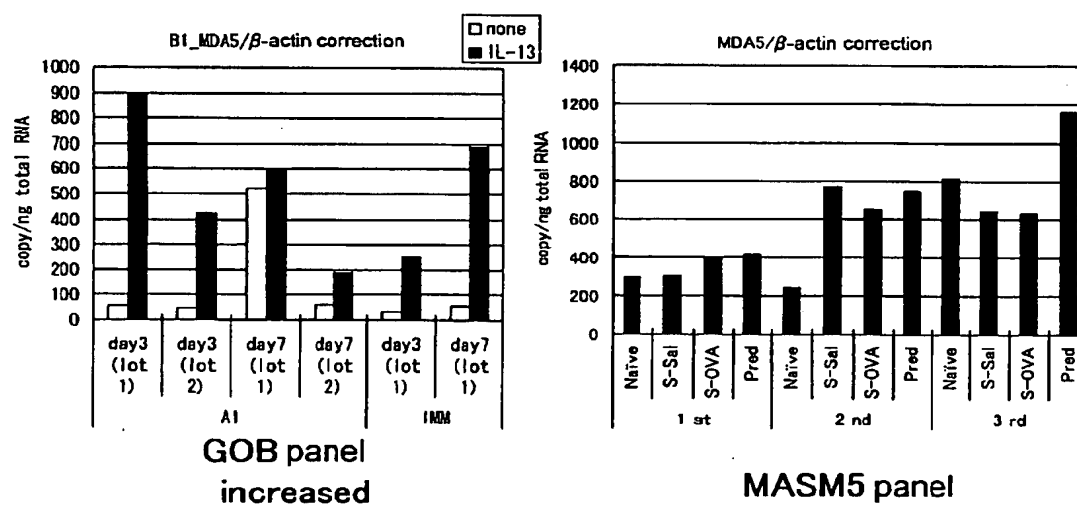


Fig. 40

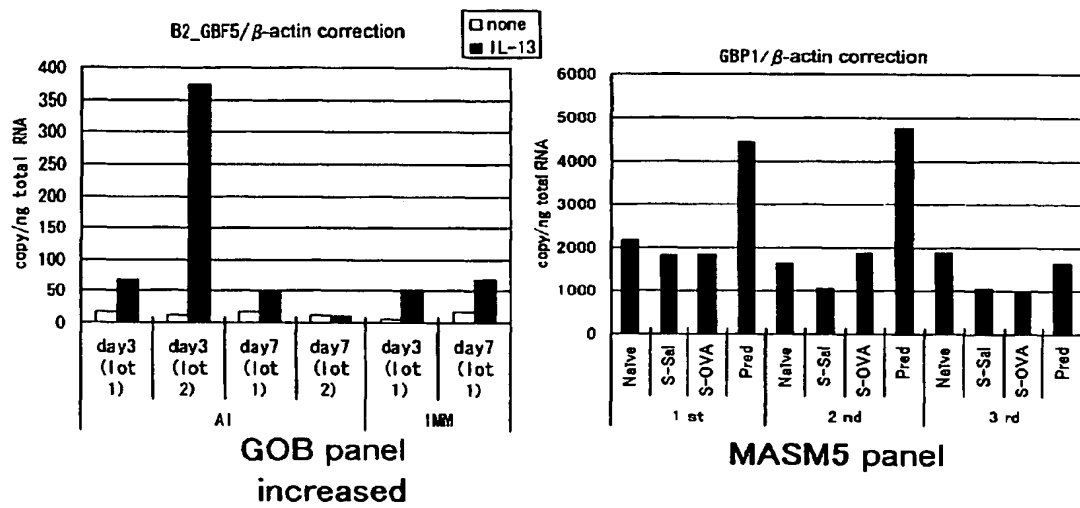


Fig. 41

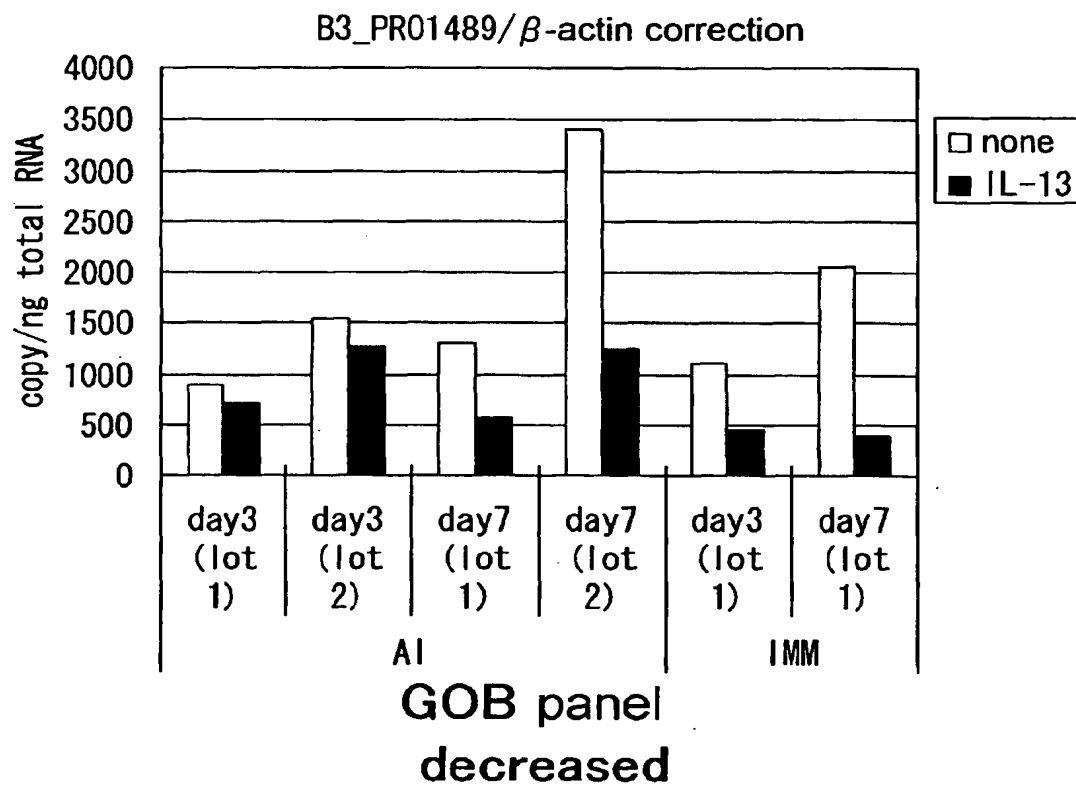


Fig. 42

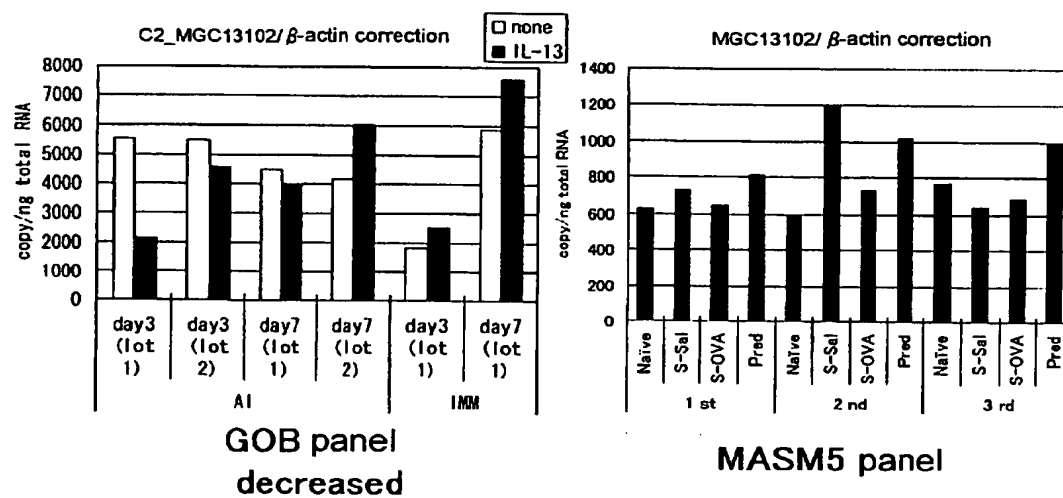


Fig. 43

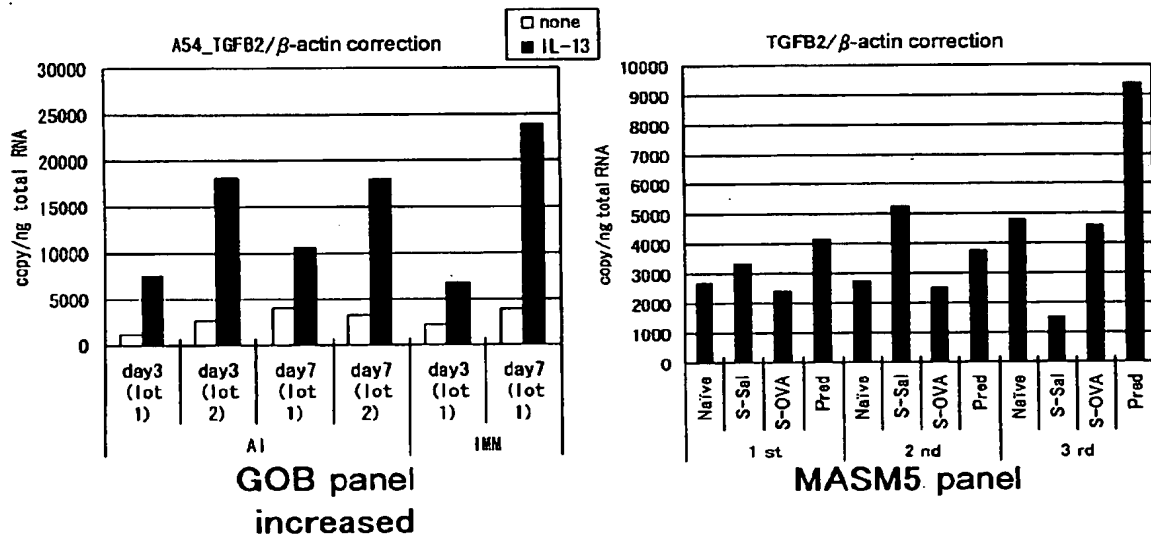


Fig. 44

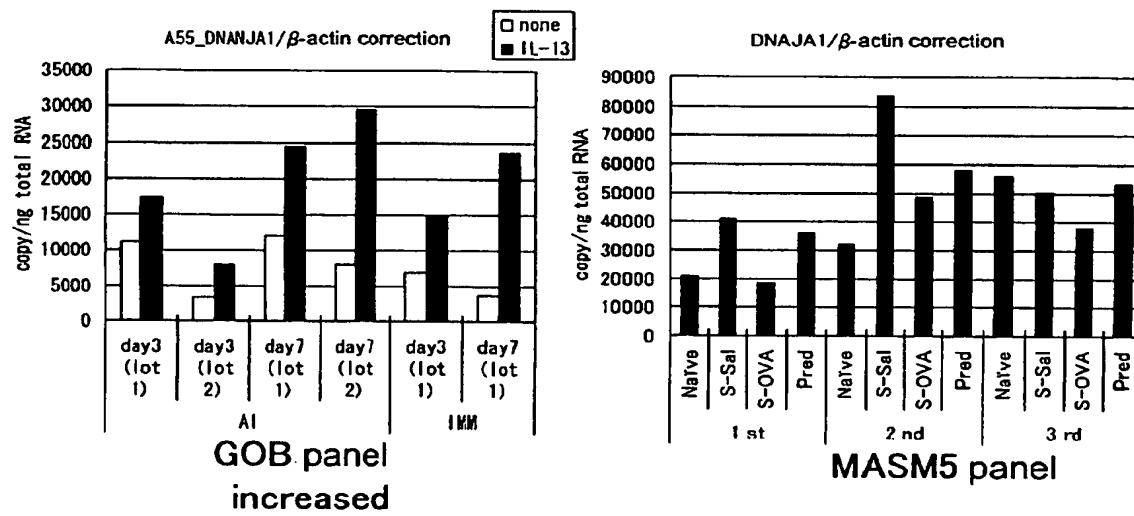


Fig. 45

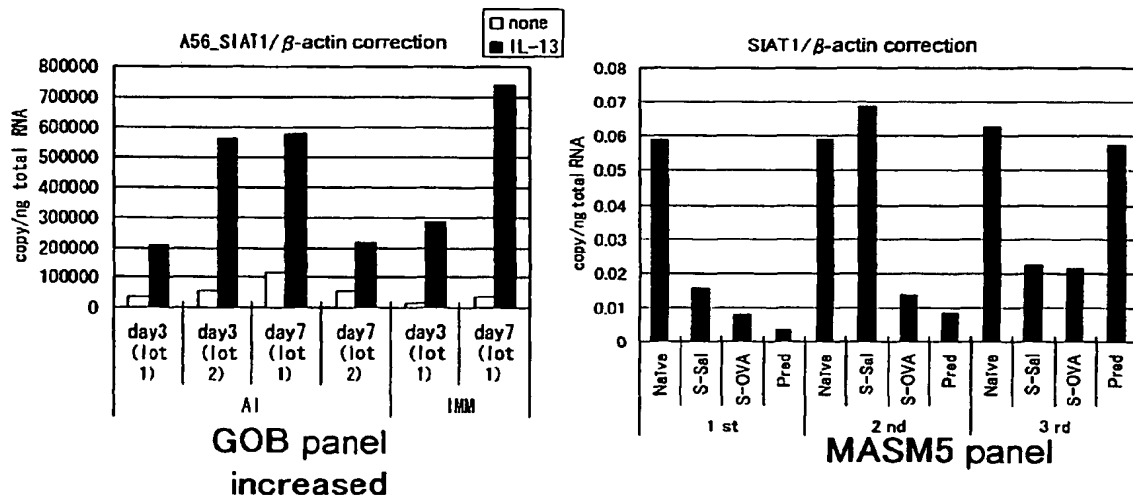


Fig. 46

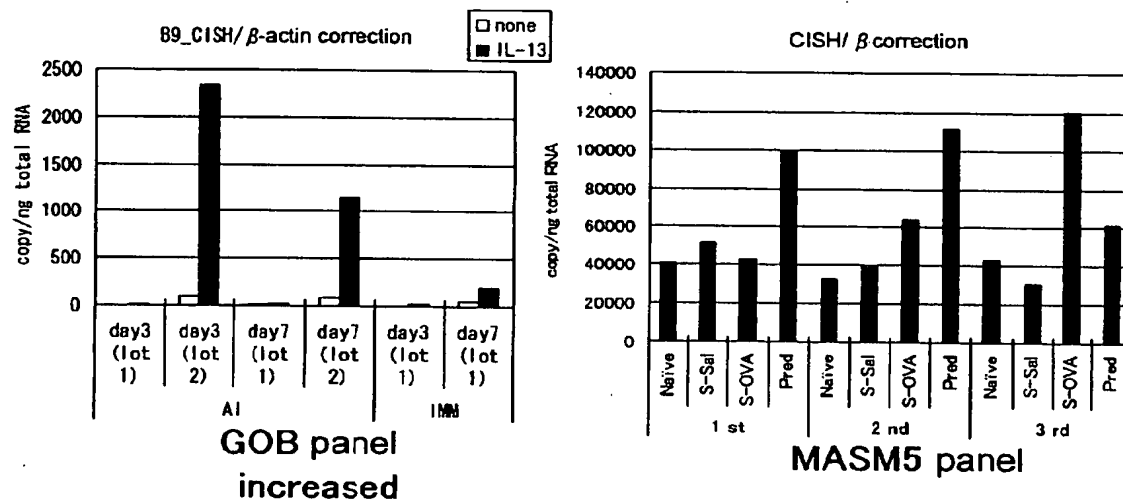


Fig. 47

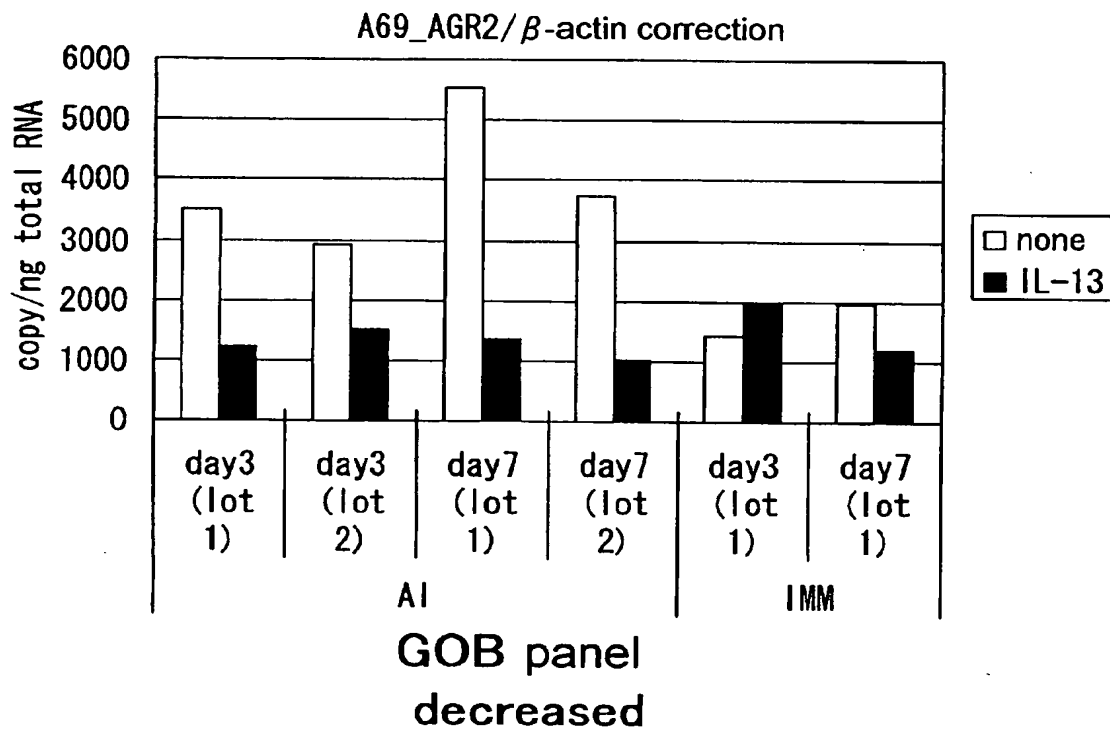


Fig. 48

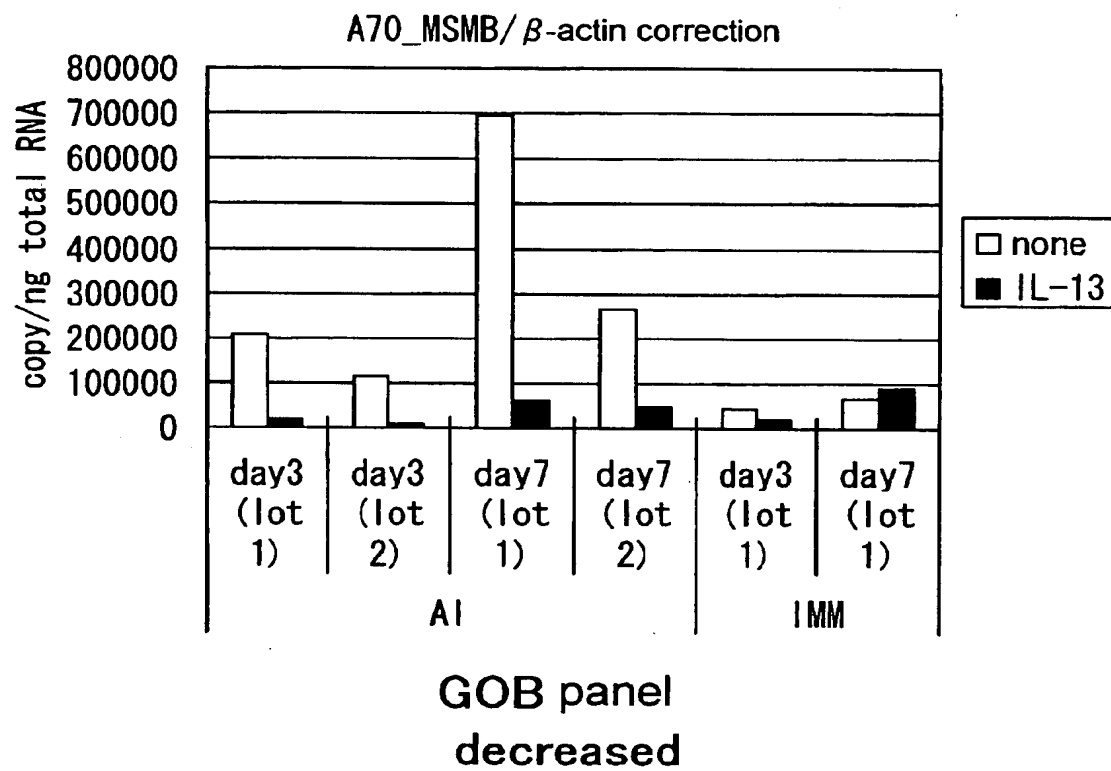


Fig. 49

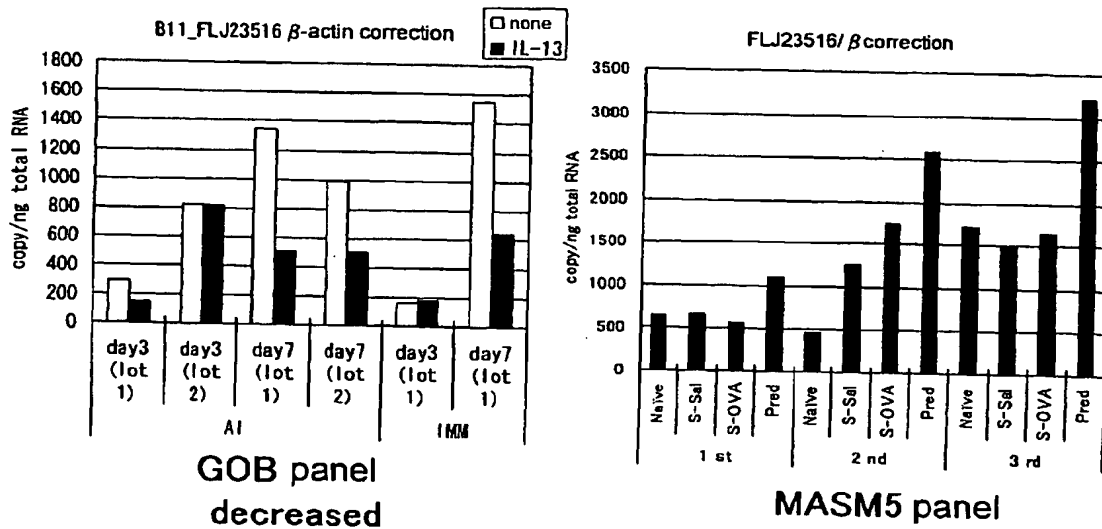


Fig. 50

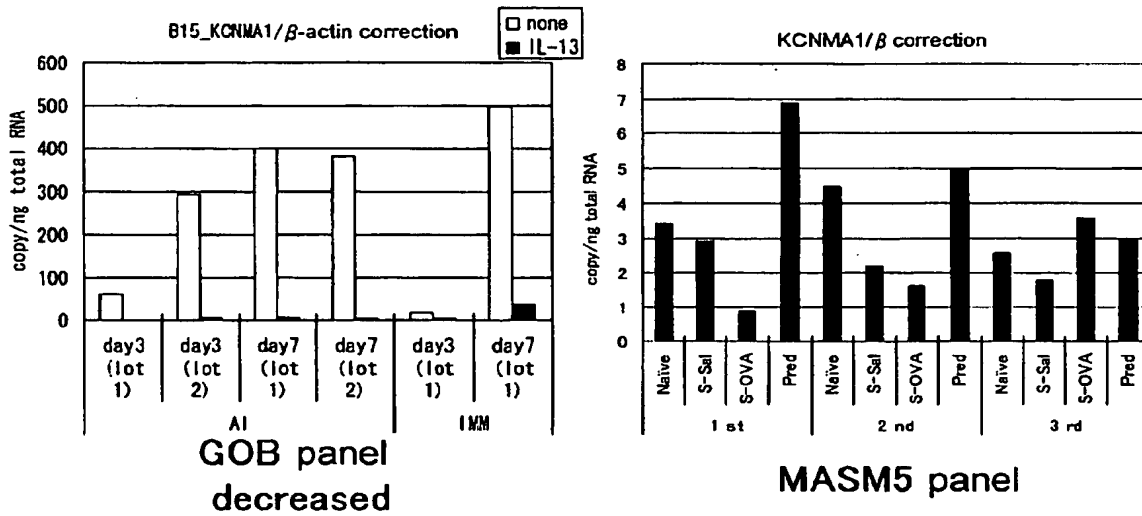


Fig. 51

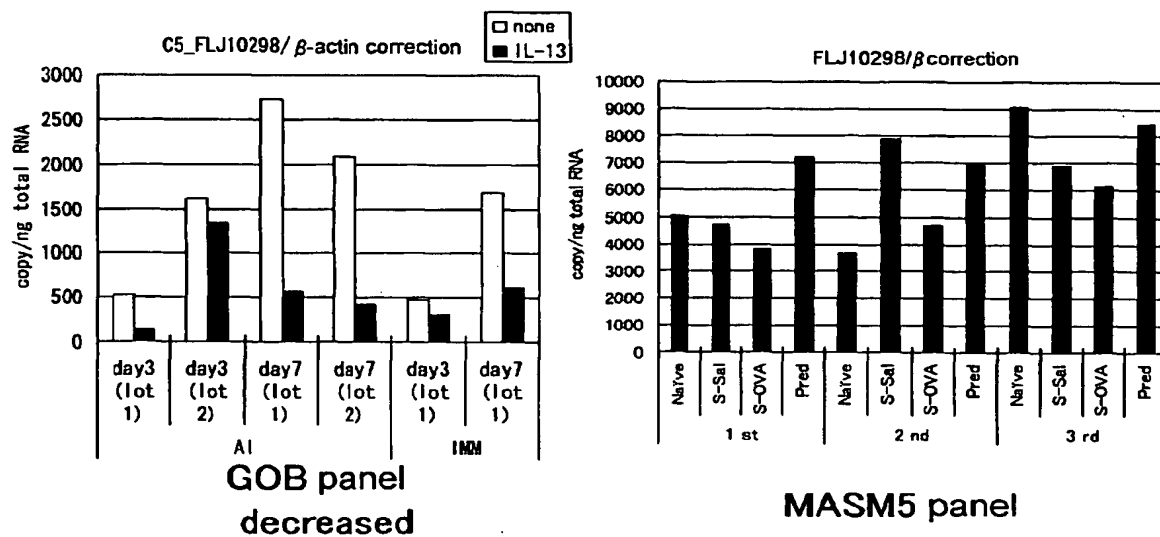


Fig. 52

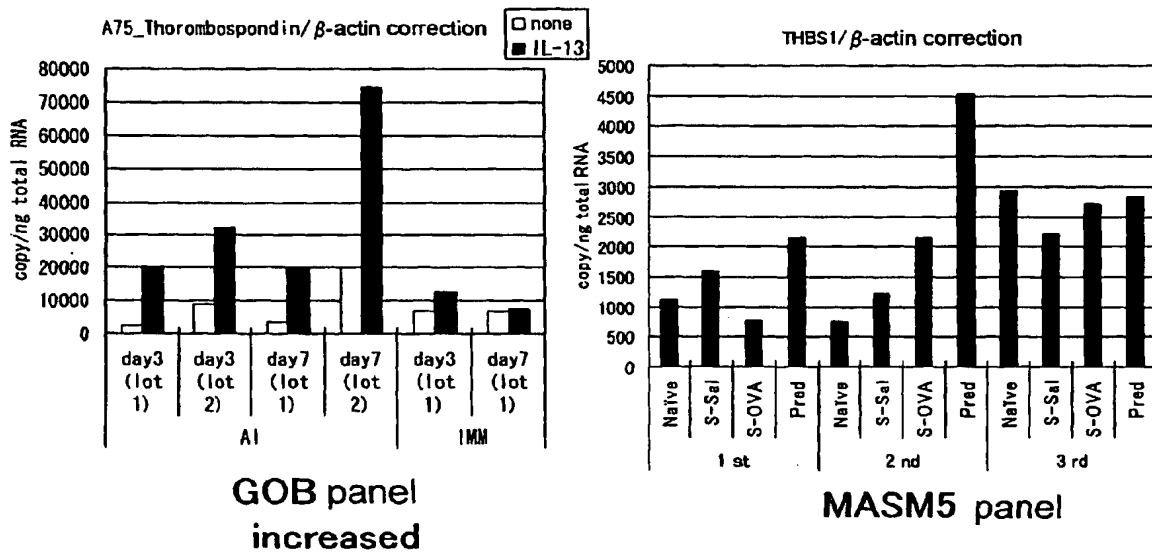


Fig. 53

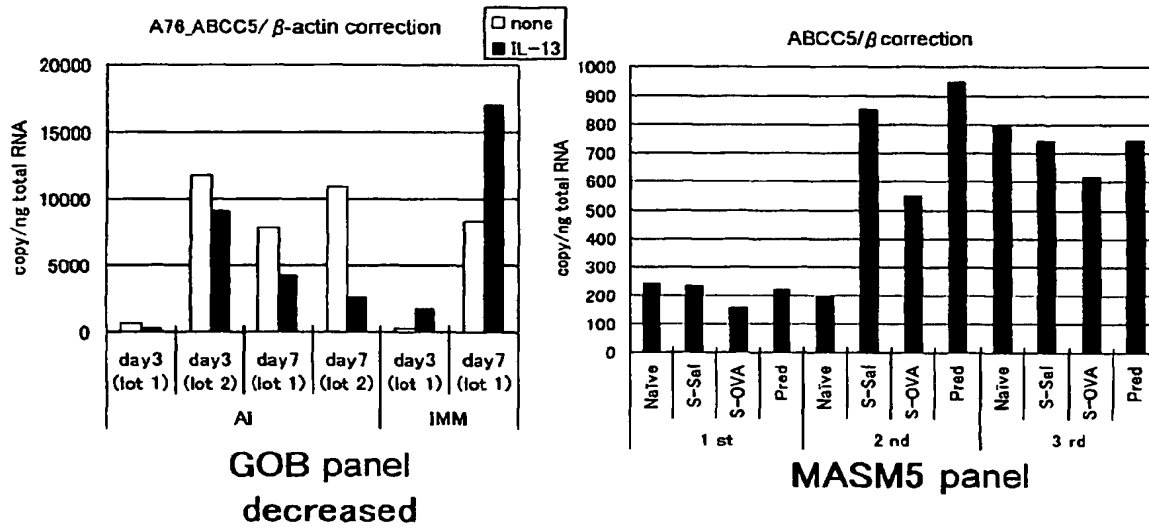


Fig. 54

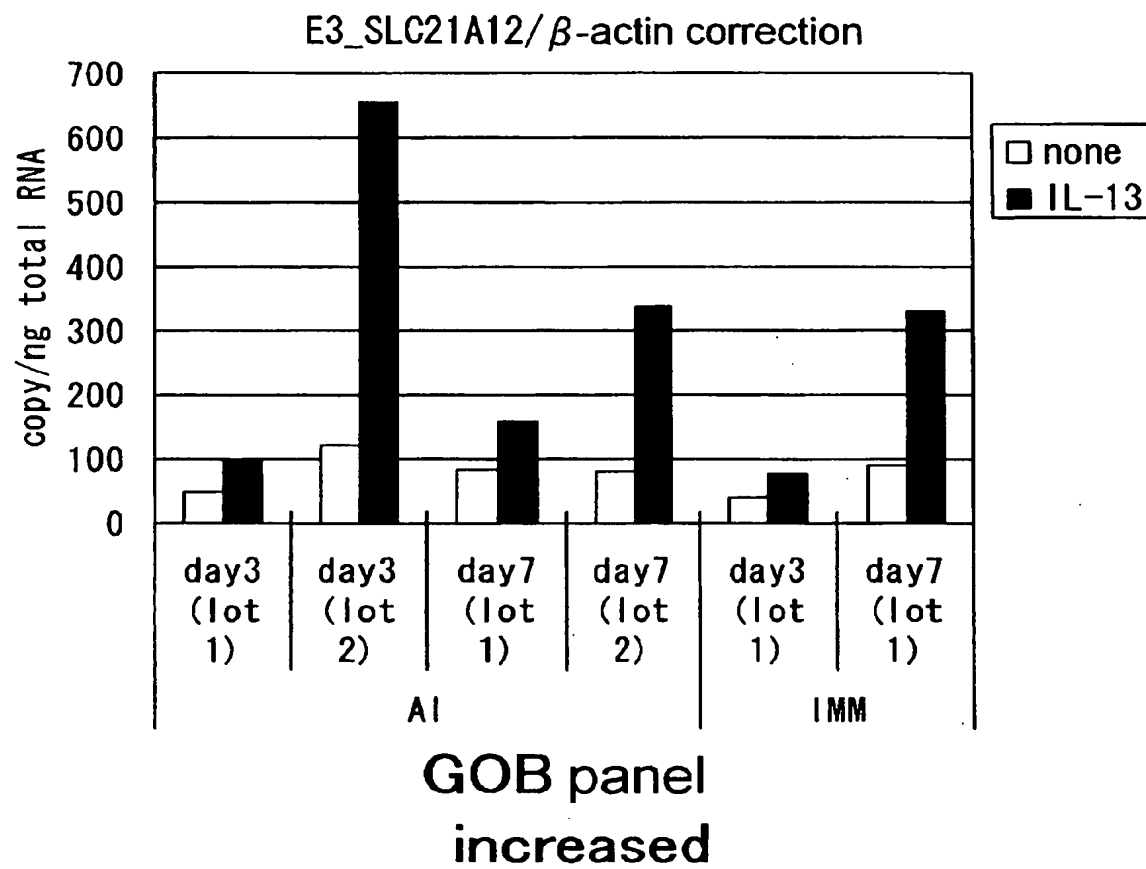


Fig. 55

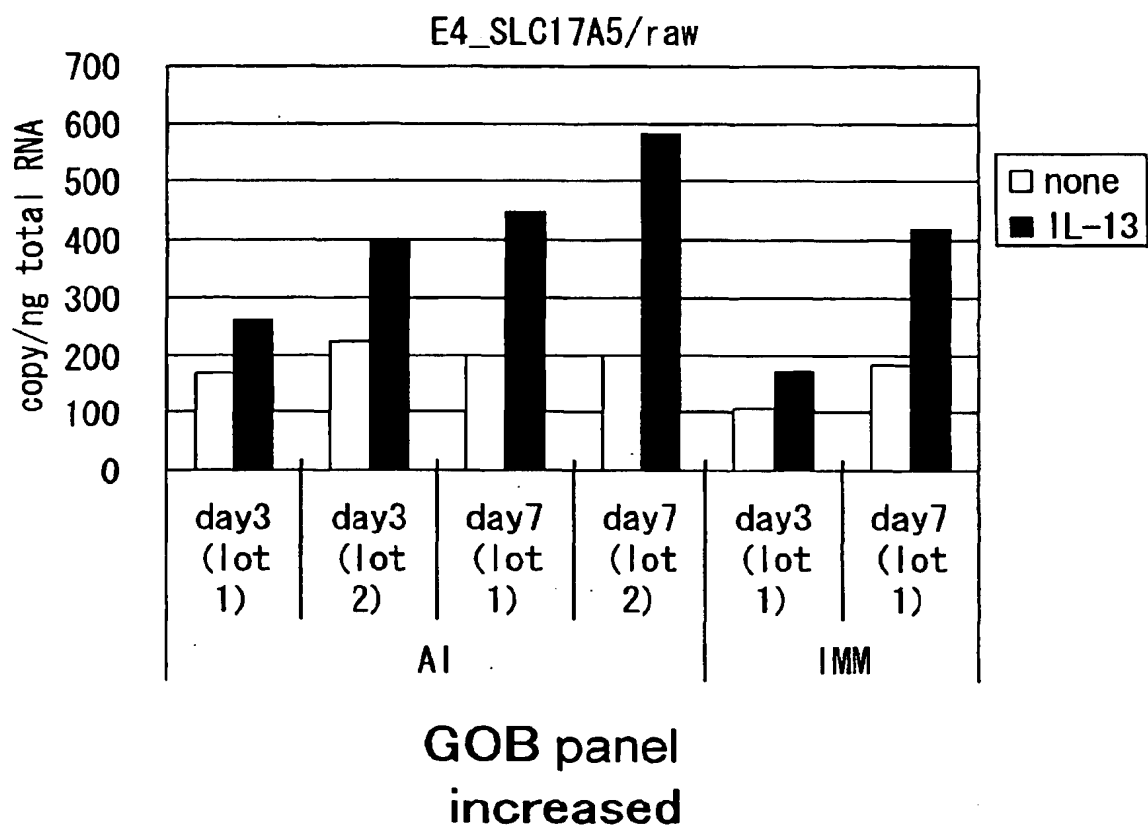


Fig. 56

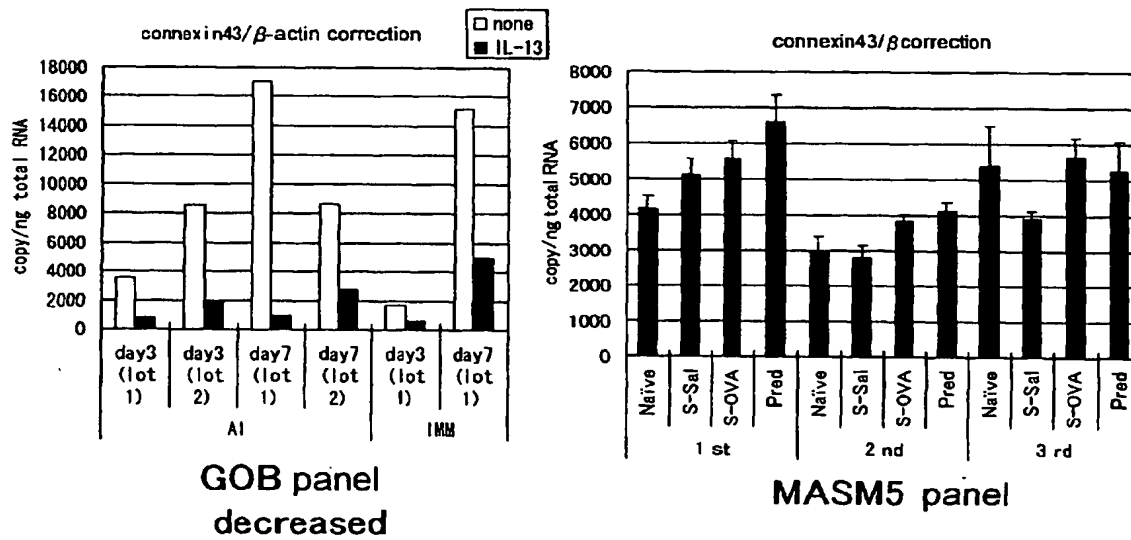


Fig. 57

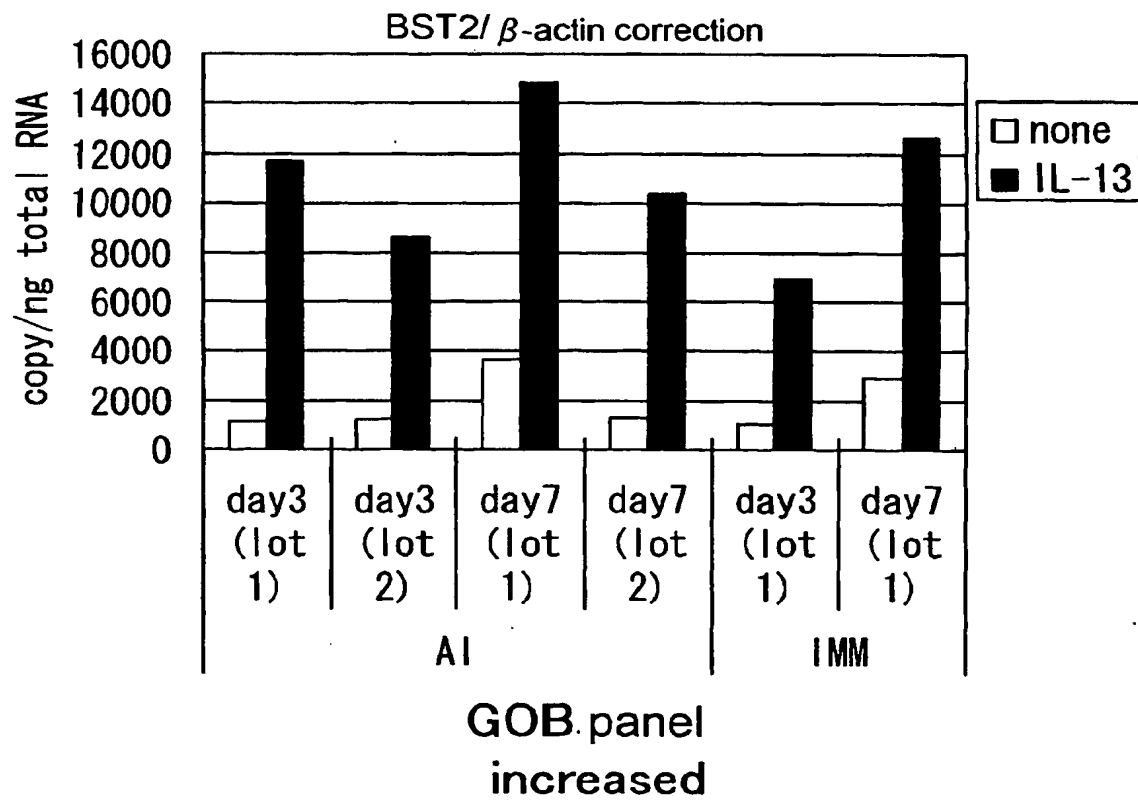


Fig. 58

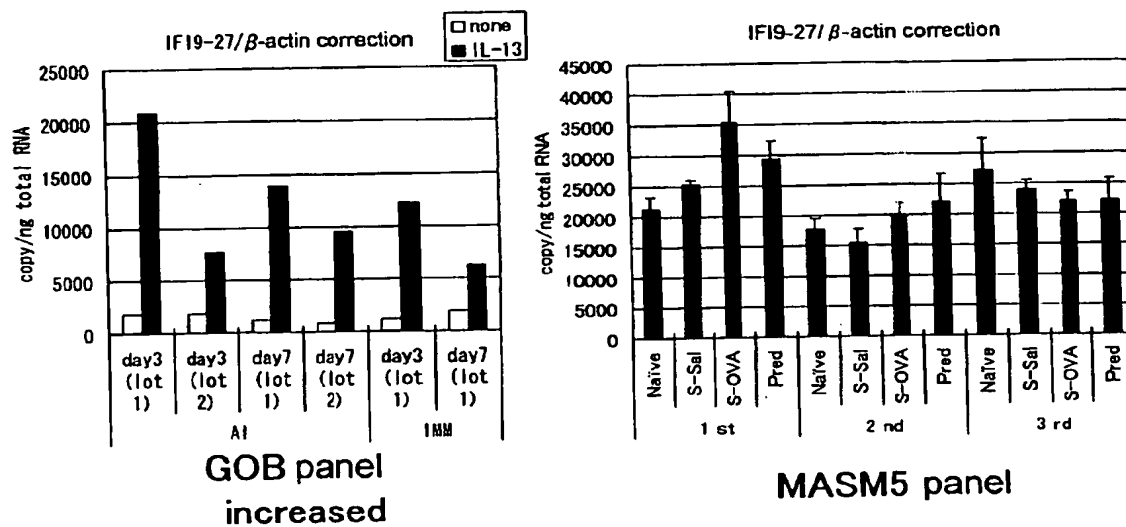


Fig. 59

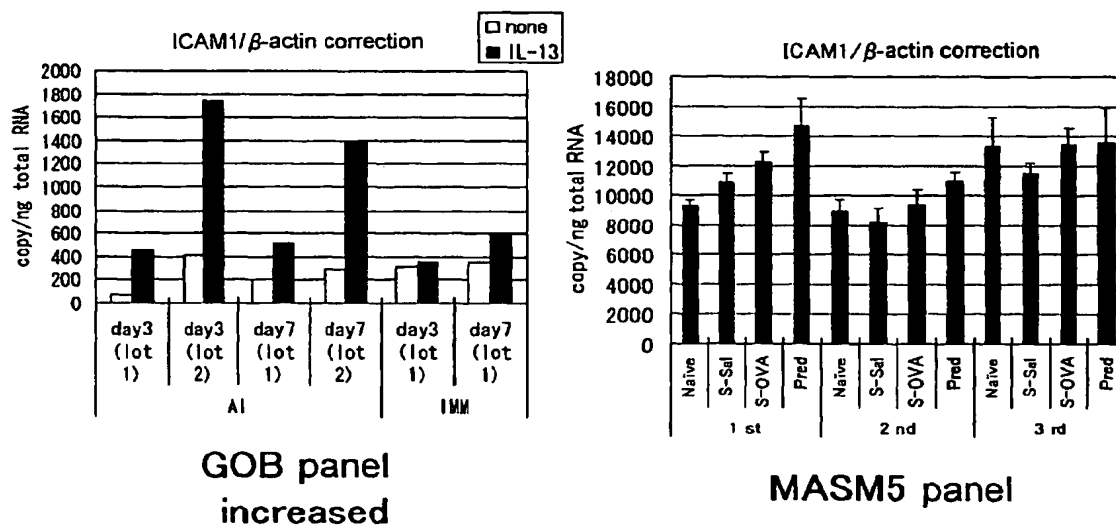


Fig. 60

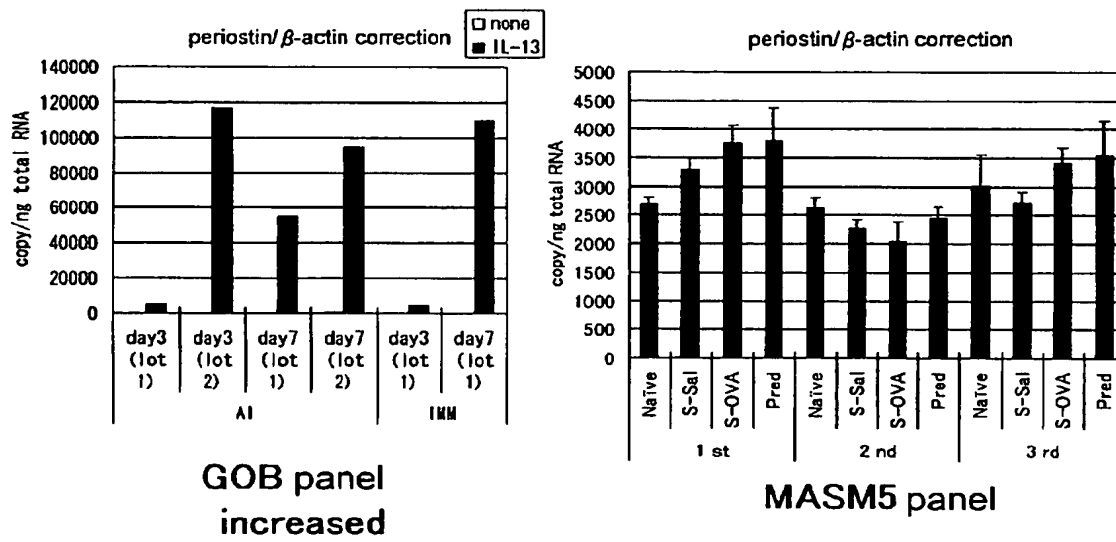


Fig. 61

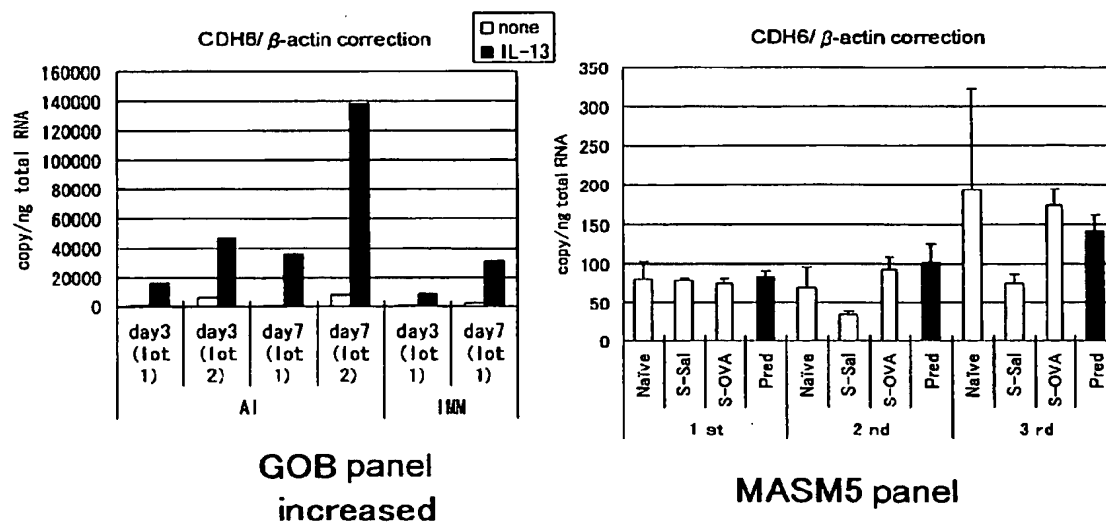


Fig. 62

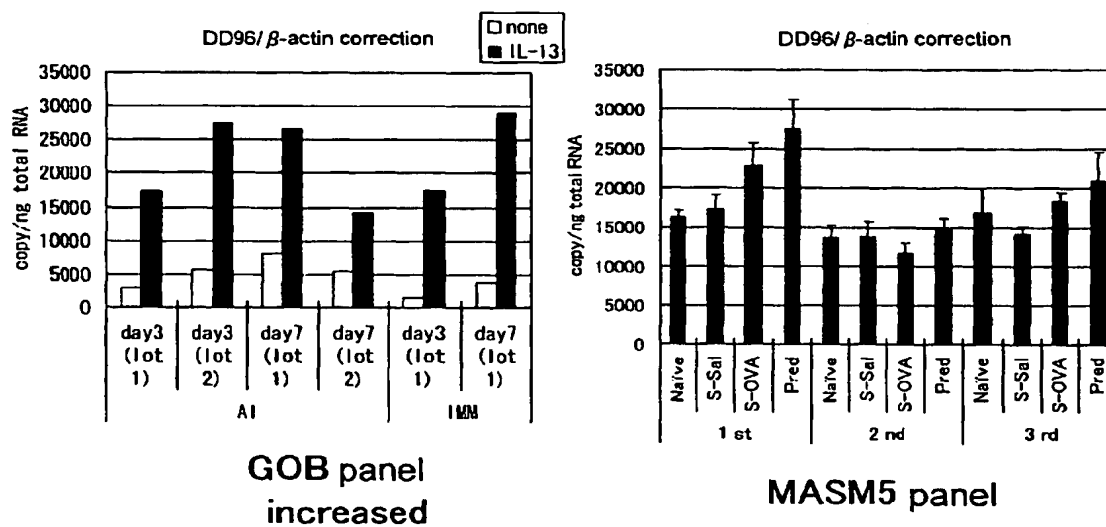


Fig. 63

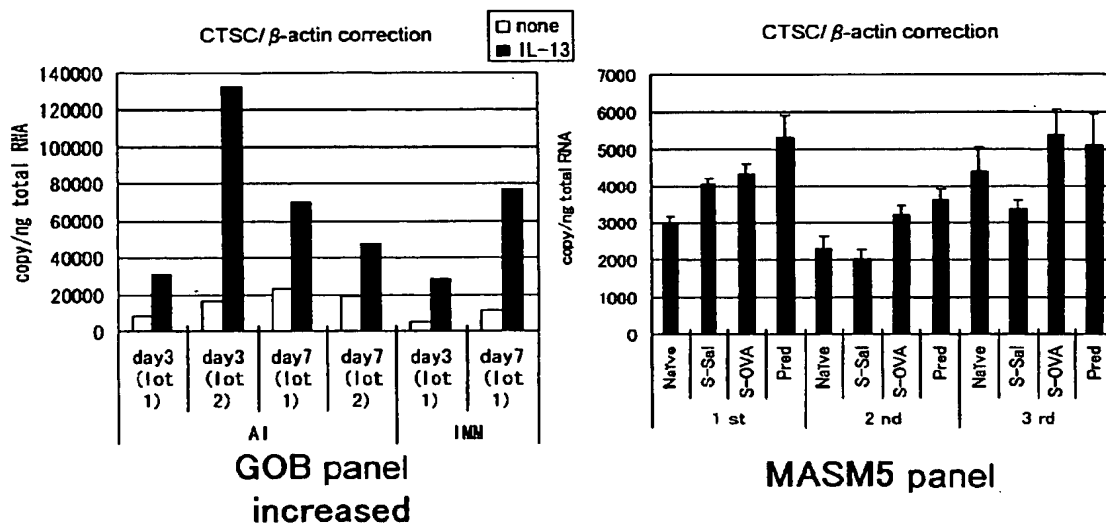


Fig. 64

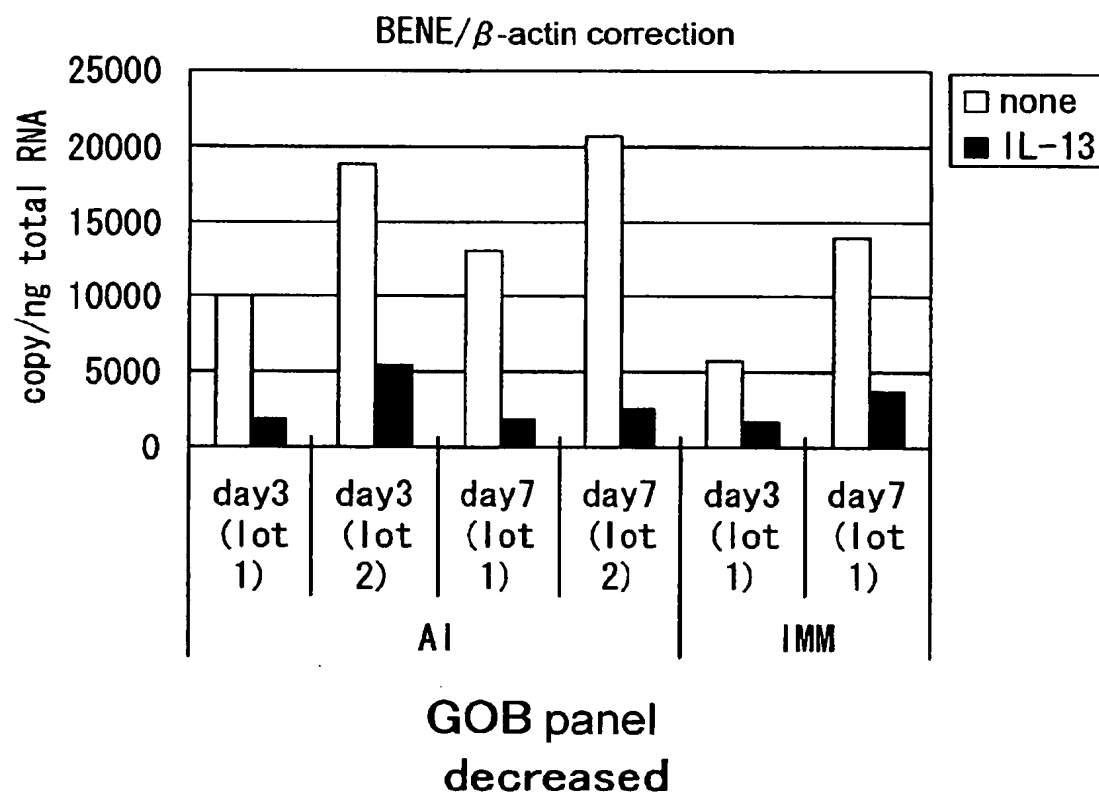


Fig. 65

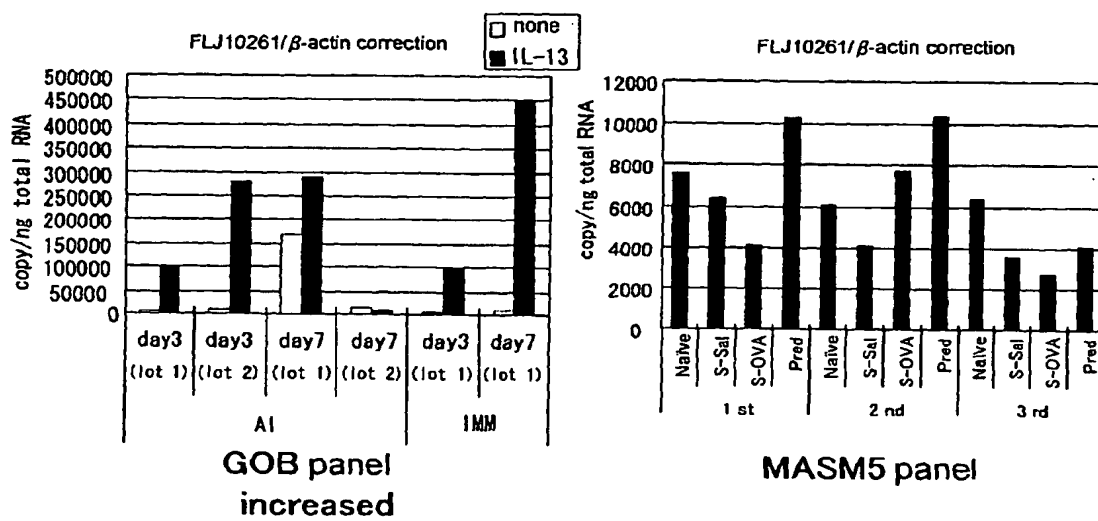


Fig. 66

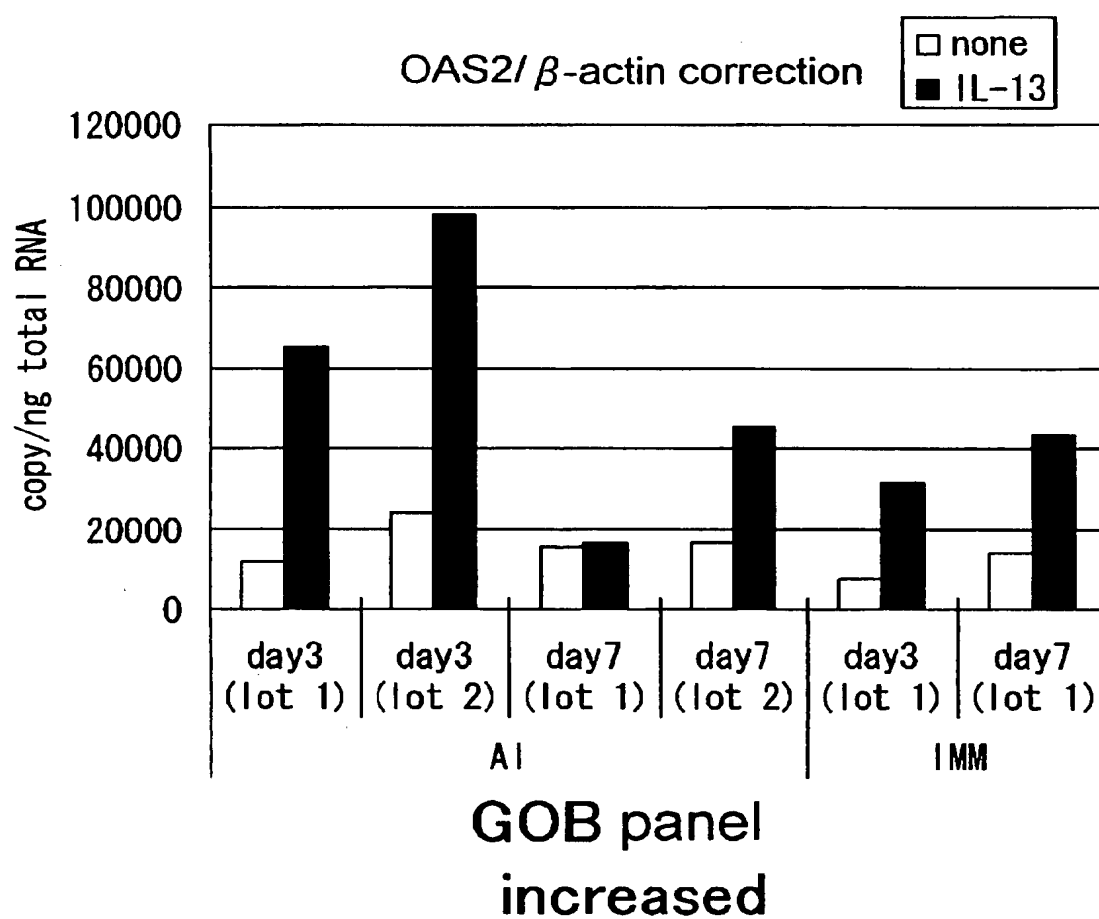


Fig. 67

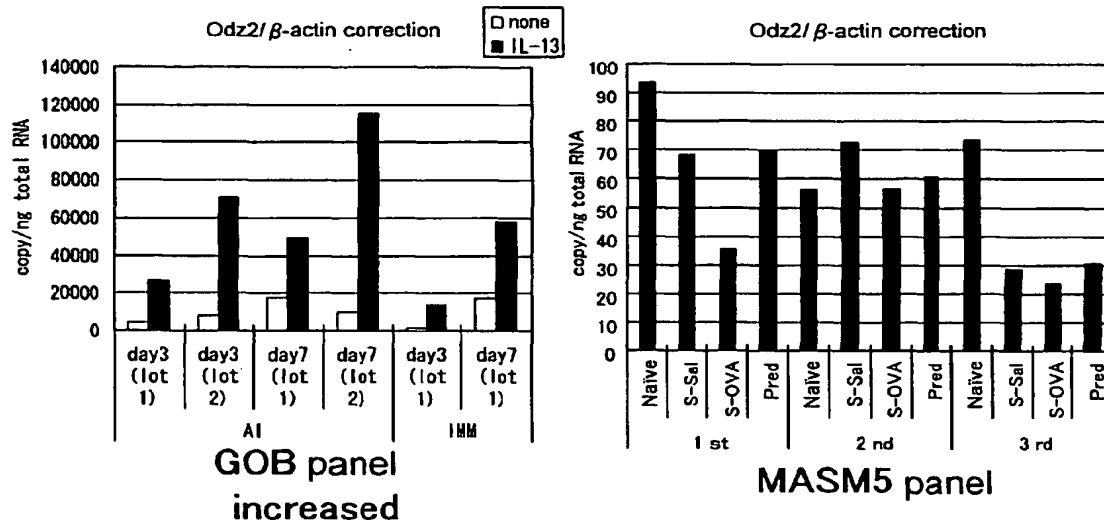


Fig. 68

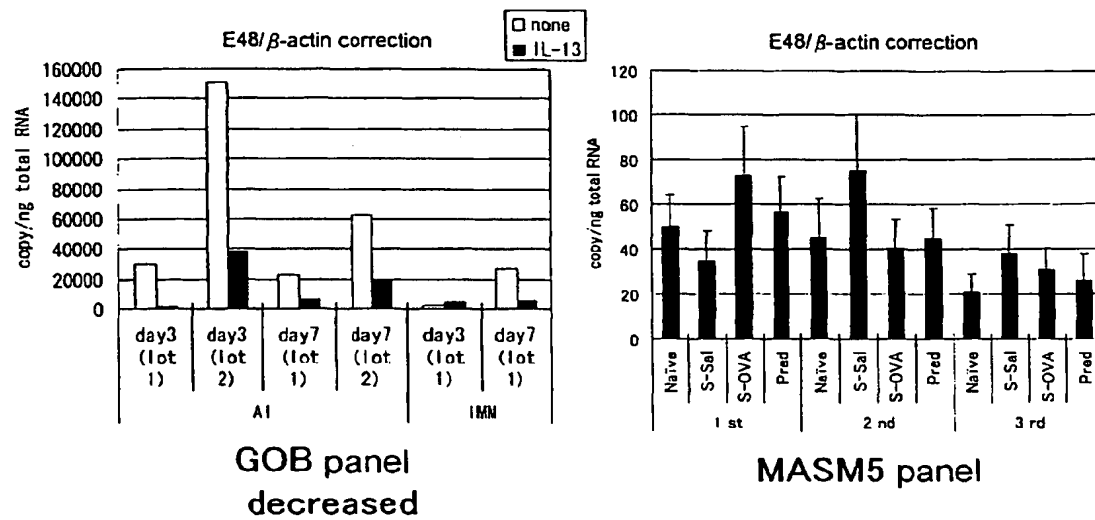
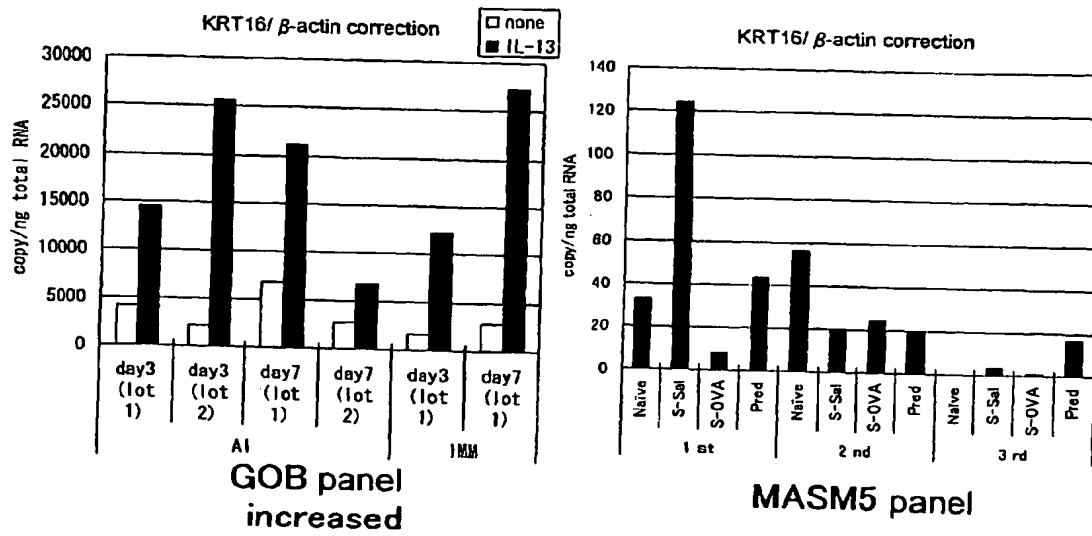
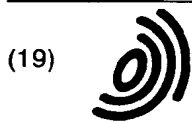


Fig. 69





(19)

Europäisches Patentamt
European Patent Office
Office européen des brevets



(11)

EP 1 394 274 A3

(12)

EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION

(88) Date of publication A3:
26.05.2004 Bulletin 2004/22

(51) Int Cl.7: **C12Q 1/68**, C12Q 1/02,
C12N 15/11, C12N 15/10

(43) Date of publication A2:
03.03.2004 Bulletin 2004/10

(21) Application number: **03254857.0**

(22) Date of filing: **04.08.2003**

(84) Designated Contracting States:
**AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB GR
HU IE IT LI LU MC NL PT RO SE SI SK TR**
Designated Extension States:
AL LT LV MK

(30) Priority: **06.08.2002 JP 2002229312**
20.03.2003 JP 2003077212

(71) Applicant: **Genox Research, Inc.**
Ibaraki 300-2635 (JP)

(72) Inventors:
• **Ohtani, Noriko**
Takasaki-shi Gunma 370-1295 (JP)

- **Sugita, Yuji**
Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki 305-8585 (JP)
- **Yamaya, Mutsuo**
Aoba-ku, Sendai-shi, Miyagi 980-8574 (JP)
- **Kubo, Hiroshi**
Aoba-ku, Sendai-shi, Miyagi 980-8574 (JP)
- **Nagai, Hiroichi**
Gifu-shi Gifu 502-8585 (JP)
- **Izuhara, Kenji**
Saga-shi Saga 849-8501 (JP)

(74) Representative: **Harding, Charles Thomas**
D. Young & Co.
21 New Fetter Lane
London EC4A 1DA (GB)

(54) Methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease

(57) An objective of the present invention is to provide a method of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, a method of screening for candidate compounds for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, and a pharmaceutical agent for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

The present invention identified genes whose expression levels varied between respiratory epithelial cells that had been stimulated by IL-13 to induce the goblet cell differentiation, and unstimulated respiratory epithelial cells. The respiratory epithelial cells were cul-

tured according to the air interface method. The genes were revealed to be useful as markers for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and screening for therapeutic agents for such diseases. Specifically, the present invention provides methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and methods of screening for compounds to treat the diseases based on the comparison of the expression levels of marker genes identified as described above.



European Patent
Office

PARTIAL EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT

Application Number

which under Rule 45 of the European Patent Convention EP 03 25 4857
shall be considered, for the purposes of subsequent
proceedings, as the European search report

DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT			
Category	Citation of document with indication, where appropriate, of relevant passages	Relevant to claim	CLASSIFICATION OF THE APPLICATION (Int.Cl.7)
Y	WO 02/052006 A (GENOX RES INC ;IZUHARA KENJI (JP); OHTANI NORIKO (JP); SUGITA YUJI) 4 July 2002 (2002-07-04) & EP 1 347 051 A (GENOX RESEARCH, INC.) 4 July 2002 (2002-07-04) * page 3, paragraph 15 - paragraph [0016] * * page 6, paragraph 30 * * page 15, paragraph 111 * * page 16; table 1 * * page 71, line 56 - page 72, line 5 * * page 72, line 6 * * page 72, line 7 * * page 72, lines 11,12 * * page 72, lines 25-29 * * page 72, lines 34-39 * * page 72, lines 42-49 * * page 72, lines 51-56 *	1-4, 7-13, 20-22	C12Q1/68 C12Q1/02 C12N15/11 C12N15/10
X	US 6 090 367 A (KHALIL NASREEN) 18 July 2000 (2000-07-18) * column 16, lines 26-31 * ----- -/--	6	TECHNICAL FIELDS SEARCHED (Int.Cl.7) C12Q C12N
INCOMPLETE SEARCH The Search Division considers that the present application, or one or more of its claims, does/do not comply with the EPC to such an extent that a meaningful search into the state of the art cannot be carried out, or can only be carried out partially, for these claims. Claims searched completely : Claims searched incompletely : Claims not searched : Reason for the limitation of the search: see sheet C			
Place of search		Date of completion of the search	Examiner
Munich		18 December 2003	Helliot, B
CATEGORY OF CITED DOCUMENTS X : particularly relevant if taken alone Y : particularly relevant if combined with another document of the same category A : technological background O : non-written disclosure P : intermediate document T : theory or principle underlying the invention E : earlier patent document, but published on, or after the filing date D : document cited in the application L : document cited for other reasons & : member of the same patent family, corresponding document			

EPC FORM 1503 03.02 (P04-C07)



European Patent
Office

INCOMPLETE SEARCH
SHEET C

Application Number
EP 03 25 4857

Claim(s) searched incompletely:
23

Reason for the limitation of the search:

Present claim 23 relates to a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, which comprises as an active ingredient a compound being obtainable by any of the screening methods according to claims 7, 20, 21 and 22. However, in the absence of any indication as to the technical feature relating to the nature of the therapeutic agent, a lack of clarity within the meaning of Article 84 EPC arises to such an extent that these sole feature is not sufficient for the skilled person to understand without undue burden the actual scope of the said claims. Consequently, the search has been carried out for those parts of the claims 23 which do refer to the marker gene, the anti-sense corresponding to a portion of the said marker gene, a ribozyme, a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of the gene through an RNAi effect, wherein the marker gene is the thrombospondin-1 gene (SEQ ID N° 25) or an antibody (including fragment or derivative thereof) recognizing a protein encoded by the thrombospondin-1 gene as disclosed in the present description (p. 50, l. 1 - p. 52, l. 10).



European Patent
Office

PARTIAL EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT

Application Number
EP 03 25 4857

DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT			CLASSIFICATION OF THE APPLICATION (Int.Cl.7)
Category	Citation of document with indication, where appropriate, of relevant passages	Relevant to claim	
X	DIXIT V M ET AL: "CHARACTERIZATION OF A COMPLEMENTARY DNA ENCODING THE HEPARIN AND COLLAGEN BINDING DOMAINS OF HUMAN THROMBOSPONDIN" PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES, vol. 83, no. 15, 1986, pages 5449-5453, XP009022127 1986 ISSN: 0027-8424 * page 5451; figure 3 *	5	
Y	HUANG SHIH-WEN ET AL: "Plasma thrombospondin: A novel indicator of platelet activation in allergic asthma" JOURNAL OF ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 91, no. 1 PART 2, 1993, page 207, XP009022100 Forty-ninth Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Allergy and Immunology; Chicago, Illinois, USA; March 12-17, 1993 ISSN: 0091-6749 * abstract *	1-4, 7-13, 20-22	TECHNICAL FIELDS SEARCHED (Int.Cl.7)
X	WO 02/39122 A (MILLENNIUM PHARM INC) 16 May 2002 (2002-05-16) * page 60, lines 13-25 * * page 67, lines 28-30 * * page 95 - page 97 *	5,6,27	

EPO FORM 1503 03/02 (P64C10)



European Patent
Office

Application Number

EP 03 25 4857

CLAIMS INCURRING FEES

The present European patent application comprised at the time of filing more than ten claims.

- ☐ Only part of the claims have been paid within the prescribed time limit. The present European search report has been drawn up for the first ten claims and for those claims for which claims fees have been paid, namely claim(s):
- ☐ No claims fees have been paid within the prescribed time limit. The present European search report has been drawn up for the first ten claims.

LACK OF UNITY OF INVENTION

The Search Division considers that the present European patent application does not comply with the requirements of unity of invention and relates to several inventions or groups of inventions, namely:

see sheet B

- ☐ All further search fees have been paid within the fixed time limit. The present European search report has been drawn up for all claims.
- ☐ As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, the Search Division did not invite payment of any additional fee.
- ☐ Only part of the further search fees have been paid within the fixed time limit. The present European search report has been drawn up for those parts of the European patent application which relate to the inventions in respect of which search fees have been paid, namely claims:
- ☒ None of the further search fees have been paid within the fixed time limit. The present European search report has been drawn up for those parts of the European patent application which relate to the invention first mentioned in the claims, namely claims:

Claims 1-15, 20-25, 27 (all partially)



European Patent
Office

LACK OF UNITY OF INVENTION
SHEET B

Application Number
EP 03 25 4857

The Search Division considers that the present European patent application does not comply with the requirements of unity of invention and relates to several inventions or groups of inventions, namely:

Invention 1: Claims 1-15, 20-25, 27 (all partially)

A method of testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 1-4, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

A reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 5 or 6; wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 7-9, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

A kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 10-13, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

An animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 14 and 15, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 20-22, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 23-25, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

A DNA chip for testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 27, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

Inventions 2-310: Claims 1-15, 20-25, 27 (all partially)



European Patent
Office

**LACK OF UNITY OF INVENTION
SHEET B**

Application Number
EP 03 25 4857

The Search Division considers that the present European patent application does not comply with the requirements of unity of invention and relates to several inventions or groups of inventions, namely:

A method of testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 1-4, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

A reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 5 or 6; wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 7-9, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

A kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 10-13, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

An animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 14 and 15, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 20-22, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 23-25, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

A DNA chip for testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 27, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

Inventions 311-547: Claims 1-13, 16-17, 20-23, 26-27 (all partially)



European Patent
Office

LACK OF UNITY OF INVENTION
SHEET B

Application Number
EP 03 25 4857

The Search Division considers that the present European patent application does not comply with the requirements of unity of invention and relates to several inventions or groups of inventions, namely:

A method of testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 1-4, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

A reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 5 or 6; wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 7-9, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

A kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 10-13, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

An animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 16 and 17, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 20-22, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 23-25, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

A DNA chip for testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 27, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

Inventions 548-768: Claims 14-15 , 18-20 , 23 (all partially)



European Patent
Office

**LACK OF UNITY OF INVENTION
SHEET B**

Application Number
EP 03 25 4857

The Search Division considers that the present European patent application does not comply with the requirements of unity of invention and relates to several inventions or groups of inventions, namely:

An animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 14 and 15, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 954 to 1174.

A method for producing an animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 18 and 19, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 954 to 1174.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 20, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 954 to 1174.

A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 23, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 954 to 1174.

Inventions 769-908: Claims 16-20 , 23 (all partially)



European Patent
Office

LACK OF UNITY OF INVENTION
SHEET B

Application Number
EP 03 25 4857

The Search Division considers that the present European patent application does not comply with the requirements of unity of invention and relates to several inventions or groups of inventions, namely:

An animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 16 and 17, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 1376 to 1515.

A method for producing an animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 18 and 19, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 1376 to 1515.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 20, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 1376 to 1515.

A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 23, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 1376 to 1515.

**ANNEX TO THE EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT
ON EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION NO.**

EP 03 25 4857

This annex lists the patent family members relating to the patent documents cited in the above-mentioned European search report.
The members are as contained in the European Patent Office EDP file on
The European Patent Office is in no way liable for these particulars which are merely given for the purpose of information.

18-12-2003

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 02052006	A	04-07-2002	EP 1347051 A1	24-09-2003
			WO 02052006 A1	04-07-2002
			US 2003152956 A1	14-08-2003

EP 1347051	A	24-09-2003	EP 1347051 A1	24-09-2003
			WO 02052006 A1	04-07-2002
			US 2003152956 A1	14-08-2003

US 6090367	A	18-07-2000	AU 5681996 A	29-11-1996
			EP 0827407 A1	11-03-1998
			CA 2221232 A1	21-11-1996
			WO 9636349 A1	21-11-1996

WO 0239122	A	16-05-2002	AU 2026602 A	21-05-2002
			US 2003166017 A1	04-09-2003
			WO 0239122 A2	16-05-2002

EPO FORM P0459

For more details about this annex : see Official Journal of the European Patent Office, No. 12/82